

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aarseth, S., 291
 Abbott, J. D., 631
 Abbott, B. C., 283, 300, 417, 418
 Abbott, J., 283
 Abd-el-Wahab, A., 36
 Abdullah, A. F., 452
 Abe, C., 619
 Abel, H., 302
 Abelmann, W. H., 289
 Abernathy, B., 290, 318
 Abernathy, J. B., 290, 338
 Abildskov, J. A., 303, 486
 Abitbol, M., 80
 Abou-Shabanah, E. H., 83, 490
 Abrahamov, A., 223, 228
 Abrahamson, E. W., 535
 Abramson, D. I., 330
 Aburaya, T., 488
 Ackerman, E., 205, 231
 Ackner, B., 450
 Actis Dato, A., 283, 289, 294, 302
 Adair, G. S., 201, 230
 Adams, C. E., 77, 78
 Adams, D. D., 622, 624, 625
 Adams, G. A., 222
 Adams, M. H., 47
 Adams, R. G., 535
 Adams, W. E., 270, 271, 335
 Adamson, J. P., 260
 Ades, H. W., 501, 504
 Adey, W. R., 458, 459
 Adicoff, A., 273
 Adinolfi, M., 225, 230
 Adler, J., 20, 49, 50, 64
 Adolph, E. F., 337, 363, 364
 Adolph, R. J., 305
 Adrian, E. D., 549, 553
 Affeldt, J. E., 262
 Afzelius, B., 530
 Agathon, S., 255, 263
 Ager, J. A. M., 228
 Agnese, P. A. di S., see di Sant' Agnese, P. A.
 Agosin, M., 170, 171
 Agostoni, A. F., 257
 Agostoni, E., 257
 Agress, C. M., 294
 Ainsworth, S., 200, 208, 209
 Aird, I., 350
 Aird, R. B., 450
 Aitken, E. H., 81
 Aitken, R. N. C., 75
 Ajmone-Marsan, C., 452, 459, 510
 Akert, K., 505
 Akeson, A., 192, 201, 214, 230
 Akimoto, H., 562
 Alanis, J., 286, 485
 Albe-Fessard, D., 442, 455, 456
 Albers, R. W., 582
 Albert, A., 85, 624, 629
 Alberts, W. W., 515
 Albright, E. C., 638, 639
 Alcaraz, M., 513
 Alcocer-Caurón, C., 510
 Alessi, R., 283, 486
 Alexander, C. S., 481
 Alexander, G., 223
 Alexander, J. K., 271
 Alexander, R. S., 154, 321
 Alexander, S. L., 20
 Alfert, M., 22, 29
 Alksne, J. F., 318
 Allen, D. W., 199, 207, 208, 210, 216, 223
 Allen, E., 34, 37
 Allen, J. M., 601
 Allen, M., 483
 Allen, M. B., Jr., 452, 453
 Allen, M. J., 579
 Allen, T. H., 349-80; 214, 338, 359, 360, 362
 Allfrey, V. G., 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 96
 Allison, A. C., 59, 60, 69, 203, 222, 224, 228, 229
 Alloiteau, J.-J., 86
 Allwood, M. J., 331
 Almeida, J. C. de, 68
 Almy, T. P., 400
 Alonso de Florida, F., 452, 457
 Alpern, A., 546
 Alpers, J. B., 631
 Alpert, M., 579
 Alphin, R. S., 477
 Altamirano, M., 424
 Altland, P. D., 205, 254
 Altman, P. L., 273
 Altschule, M. D., 273
 Altschuler, B., 265, 266
 Amassian, V. E., 440, 441, 442, 454, 456, 460
 Amatniek, W., 413
 Amatruda, T. T., Jr., 579
 Ambrose, A. M., 325
 Anand, B. K., 449, 457, 458, 459, 508
 Anastaskis, S., 126
 Anderer, F. A., 203
 Andersen, P., 516
 Anderson, B. R., 299
 Anderson, C. H., 336, 481, 605
 Anderson, E., 28, 30, 619
 Anderson, J., 122, 132
 Anderson, T., 46
 Anderson, W. D., 338
 Anderson, W. F., 320
 Andersson, B., 363, 509
 Andrus, W. W., 318, 322
 Andy, O. J., 452, 453, 483
 Angelakos, E. T., 304
 Angelerques, R., 441
 Angelino, P. F., 264, 272
 Angelopoulos, B., 224, 228
 Anselmi, G., 302
 Anslow, W. P., 365
 Anso, T., 268
 Anthony, A., 205, 231
 Anthony, J. E., 400
 Antkowiak, D. E., 247, 329
 Antonini, E., 193, 195, 197, 201, 209, 222, 227, 230
 Antonio, A., 330, 332
 Appelberg, B., 439
 Applebloom, J. W., 148
 Apter, J. T., 568
 Aphthorp, G. H., 256, 269
 Arai, K., 619
 Araki, T., 419, 444, 447
 Aravanis, C., 289
 Aravena, L. C., 171
 Arbelt, S. R., 303
 Arden, G. B., 536, 551
 Ardison, J. L., 270
 Arduini, A., 450, 457
 Arellano, J. R. de, 290
 Arey, L. B., 557
 Arias, I. M., 399
 Arimura, A., 619
 Arko, H., 582
 Armant, J. F., 261
 Armin, J., 373
 Armington, J. C., 436, 437, 539, 549, 566, 568
 Armstrong, C. M., 139
 Arnould, M., 303
 Aronova, G. N., 290
 Arons, W. L., 144
 Arora, R. B., 297
 Arshavskii, I., 423
 Arvanitaki, A., 415, 416, 424, 426, 434
 Arvay, A., 597
 Arzola, M. P., see Perez-Arzola, M.
 Asai, S., 451
 Asanuma, H., 441, 442,

- 449, 455
 Asboe-Hansen, G., 81
 Aschberg, S., 264
 Ascher, P., 442, 449
 Aschheim, E., 214
 Asheim, S., 329
 Ashton, D. M., 18
 Ashworth, C. T., 111
 Askonas, B. A., 17, 37, 631
 Asmussen, E., 263, 487
 Asper, S. P., Jr., 639
 Asratian, E. A., 476
 Assall, N. S., 83, 333
 Assis, L. M., 87
 Astrachan, L., 63
 Astrand, I., 254
 Åstrand, P. O., 254
 Åström, A., 318, 319
 Astwood, E. B., 627
 Atchley, D. W., 365
 Aterman, K., 637
 Atev, E., 452
 Atkins, E. L., 133, 329, 498
 Attwood, H. D., 335
 Atwood, K. C., 68
 Au, W. Y. W., 126
 Aubert, X., 417
 Audia, M., 138, 139, 140
 Auerbach, C., 65
 Auerbach, E., 538
 August, J. T., 141, 142, 365, 579, 604
 Aurele, J. M., see Marc-Aurele, J.
 Austen, F. K., 293, 621, 634
 Austin, G. M., 440, 445
 Austin, J. H., 10
 Austin, R. E., 371
 Austin, W. T. S., 306
 Auatt, E. G., see Garcia Auatt, E.
 Aviado, D. M., 483, 487
 Averill, K. H., 305
 Avery, M. E., 334
 Avery, N. L., 361, 365
 Avery, O. T., 45
 Aviado, D. M., Jr., 115, 285, 336, 337
 Avi-Dor, Y., 174
 Axelrod, J., 337
 Ayres, P. J., 365, 366, 602
 Azan, L., 287
 Azari, P. R., 195
 Azzone, G. F., 230
- B**
- Babakitis, M., 246
 Bacaner, M., 297
 Bach, L. M. N., 516
 Bachofer, C. S., 423
 Bachrach, D., 85, 594
 Bacin, J., 450, 459
 Baciú, I., 459
 Bacq, Z. M., 35
 Baden, H., 364
 Badler, M., 516
 Baeder, D., 489
 Baer, D. M., 305
 Baer, J. E., 138
 Bahn, R. C., 147, 603, 604
 Baikie, A. G., 68
 Bailen, H. N., 252
 Bailey, R. E., 366, 587, 603, 604
 Baird, H. W., 448, 455
 Baird, S., 85, 482
 Baird, W. M., 336
 Baisset, A., 364
 Bajusz, E., 140, 300
 Bak, A. F., 413, 415
 Bakanskia, V. V., 326
 Baker, C. H., 338
 Baker, D. G., 338
 Baker, O., 290
 Bakke, J. L., 620, 624, 625
 Balamuth, W., 29
 Balassa, G., 199
 Baldes, E. J., 363
 Baldwin, E., 178
 Baldwin, M., 437, 442, 449, 452, 453
 Bale, W. F., 354
 Balfour, W. E., 79
 Ballin, H., 78
 Balint, P., 489
 Ball, E. G., 640, 642, 643
 Ball, M. F., 303
 Ball, M. R., 139, 359, 366
 Ball, W. C., Jr., 147, 603, 604, 605
 Ballard, C. L., 326
 Balog, J., 223
 Balourdas, T. A., 290, 332, 487
 Baltus, E., 20, 39
 Bang, N. U., 291
 Bangham, A. D., 229, 230
 Bangham, D. R., 390
 Bank, N., 151
 Banks, R. C., 603
 Barak, A. J., 223
 Barbato, E., 302
 Barber, J. K., 366
 Barborka, C. J., 400
 Barcia, R. C. C., see Caldeyro-Barcia, R. C.
 Barcroft, H., 247, 248
 Barcroft, J., 222, 223
 Bard, P., 445
 Bardach, J. E., 86
 Barelare, B., 158
 Barenne, J. G. D. de, see Dusser de Barenne, J. G.
 Barer, A. P., 370
 Barer, G. R., 271, 285, 483
 Barer, G. W., 336
 Barer, R., 537
 Barger, A. C., 141, 606
 Bargmann, W., 128, 364, 582
 Bar Ilan, F., 224
 Barker, E. S., 150
 Barker, J. N., 205, 223
 Barker, S. B., 638, 639, 640
 Barlow, G., 304
 Barlow, H. B., 540, 553, 554, 555, 558
 Barlow, J., 365, 366
 Barlow, T. D., 331
 Barnea, B. B., see Bromberger-Barnea, B.
 Barner, S. S., 21, 22
 Barnes, A. C., 147
 Barnes, J. M., 105
 Barnes, L. E., 79
 Barnett, C. H., 317
 Barnovsky, I. D., 291
 Barr, L. M., 206
 Barraquer-Bordas, L., 449
 Barron, D. H., 223
 Barron, E. S., 174, 175, 177
 Barry, J., 506
 Barta, L., 597
 Bartel, A. H., 231
 Bartels, H., 223, 260, 268
 Bartlett, R. G., Jr., 254, 259, 260
 Bartley, S. H., 525
 Bartter, F. C., 129, 142, 145, 365, 366, 481, 605
 Basar, D., 545
 Bascom, J. U., 291
 Baskin, A., 77
 Basnayake, V., 247, 248
 Batchelder, A. C., 352, 353
 Batchelor, W. H., 360, 372
 Bates, D. V., 290
 Bates, R. W., 619, 620, 624
 Batini, C., 448
 Batsel, H. L., 509
 Battaglia, F. C., 223
 Batterman, R. C., 584
 Battersby, W. S., 502, 503, 504, 505
 Bauer, H., 269
 Bauereisen, E., 553
 Baulieu, E. E., 602
 Baum, G. L., 297
 Bauman, A., 354, 355, 361
 Baumberger, J. P., 225
 Bautzmann, H., 82
 Bayley, R. H., 303
 Bayliss, W. M., 356
 Beach, F. A., 434
 Beach, V. L., 80
 Beadle, G. W., 45-69; 54
 Beadle, L. C., 219
 Beall, A. C., Jr., 264

- Beall, G., 173
 Beall, W. A., 382
 Beams, A. J., 478
 Beams, H. W., 28
 Bean, J. W., 328, 488
 Bean, W. B., 317, 325
 Bearn, A. G., 60, 222
 Beattie, E. J., 400
 Beauregard, P., 138
 Beauvallet, M., 474
 Beaven, G. H., 222
 Beavers, W. R., 304
 Bechtel, A. A., 287
 Beck, C. S., 298
 Beck, E., 452
 Beck, E. C., 513
 Beck, G. H., 303
 Beck, J., 82, 605
 Beck, J. C., 603, 604
 Beck, L., 335
 Beck, R. N., 636
 Beckers, C., 615, 622
 Becklake, M. R., 263
 Bedell, G. N., 260
 Beekman, Z. M., 332
 Beer, R., 223
 Beerermann, W., 26, 27
 Beers, R. F., 24
 Beetham, W. P., Jr., 320
 Behrens, O. K., 620
 Behrle, F. C., 263
 Belerwaltes, W., 621
 Belrablaya, D., 485
 Bekkum, D. W. van, 229
 Beleslin, D., 479
 Beljanski, M., 38
 Bell, A., 366
 Bell, D. J., 170
 Bell, J. W., 266
 Bellairs, R. M., 106
 Bellamy, D., 174
 Beller, F. K., 84
 Beller, N. N., 251
 Bellet, S., 297, 305, 333, 484
 Bellman, S., 290
 Beloff, R., 105
 Belozerskil, A. N., 25
 Bencze, W. F., 579
 Bender, C. H., 137
 Bender, M. B., 448, 449, 502, 503, 504, 505
 Benedict, E. M., 365
 Benedict, F. G., 365
 Benes, A. T., 640
 Benesch, R., 203
 Benetato, G., 450, 459
 Benetato, V., 450, 459
 Benfield, J. R., 270, 271
 Benforado, J. M., 283, 295, 485, 486
 Benirschke, K., 579
 Benjamin, R. M., 500
 Bennett, E. L., 434, 517, 518
 Bennett, H. S., 317, 350
 Bennett, J. E., 195
 Bennett, M. V. L., 419
 Bennhold, H., 353, 354
 Benoit, O., 459
 Benolken, R., 554
 Benson, E. S., 284
 Bentler, E., 642, 643
 Bentley, J. F. R., 87
 Bentley, P. J., 129
 Bentzon, M. W., 22
 Benyamine, R., 302
 Benzer, S., 54
 Berand, T., 622, 635, 636
 Beregi, E., 597
 Berez, R. R., 325
 Berg, M. K., 633
 Berg, P., 33, 53
 Bergan, F., 273
 Berger, E. Y., 396, 397
 Berges, D., 553
 Berggren, S. M., 267
 Berglund, E., 266
 Bergmann, F., 322, 448
 Bergström, J., 137
 Bergstrom, W. H., 364
 Beritov, I. S., 441
 Berkin, E. B., 489
 Berlin, L., 441
 Berlin, N. I., 368, 370, 371
 Berlin, R. D., 141, 606
 Berliner, D. L., 599
 Berliner, R. W., 113, 123, 124, 126, 131, 132, 152, 154, 364
 Berman, D. A., 293
 Berman, M., 354
 Berman, R., 297
 Bermann, F. H., 53
 Bernard, J., 229
 Berne, R. M., 290, 304, 487
 Bernhard, C. G., 554
 Bernhard, W., 21, 28, 29, 37, 38
 Bernstein, J. S., 400
 Bernstein, L., 599
 Bernstein, L. M., 263
 Bernstein, W. H., 288
 Bernstine, R. L., 76
 Berra, J. J., 439
 Berry, E. R., 222
 Berson, S. A., 353, 354, 355, 361, 615
 Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. von, 84
 Bertani, G., 47
 Berthet, J., 184
 Berthold, A. A., 77
 Beskow, G., 38, 39
 Bessman, M. J., 20, 49, 50, 64
 Beswick, F. W., 303
 Bethard, W. F., 371
 Bethell, F. H., 370
 Bethune, J. E., 590, 606
 Betke, K., 204, 222, 223
 Betson, Y., 366, 368
 Beuren, A., 292, 323
 Bevegard, S., 256
 Beyer, K. H., 138
 Bianchi, L. C., see Chieco-Bianchi, L.
 Bianchi, L., 335, 481
 Bickford, R. G., 434
 Bickelmann, A. G., 156, 249
 Biddulph, C., 253, 255
 Bierman, S. M., 617, 618, 619, 621
 Biersdorf, W. R., 546
 Blewald, G. A., 283
 Biglieri, E. G., 366
 Bilger, R., 303
 Billingham, R. E., 68, 105
 Biltz, C. I., 133
 Bing, J., 157
 Bing, R. J., 284, 301, 302, 323
 Bink, B., 264, 267
 Binkley, F., 129
 Bintarningsih, 84
 Birch, G. E., 357
 Birchall, I., 331
 Birkeland, S., 115, 328
 Birkenfeld, L. W., 148, 360
 Birmingham, M. K., 580
 Birnberg, C., 80
 Biserte, G., 194, 203, 226
 Bishop, G. H., 434, 440, 455, 509, 557
 Bishop, P. O., 557, 559, 560
 Bissell, A., 627
 Bistemi, A., 302
 Bitman, J., 82
 Bittners, I., 181
 Bittini, M., 547, 548, 550
 Bix, H. H., 287
 Bjerich, J. R., 592
 Black, D. A. K., 359, 363
 Black, E. C., 169-90; 181, 182
 Black, E. G., 217
 Black, J. A., 87
 Black, J. E., 254, 330, 331
 Black, J. W., 477
 Blackman, J. G., 477
 Blackmore, W. P., 138, 319
 Blagorazumova, M. A., 222
 Blair, D. A., 330, 331
 Blair, E., 264
 Blakemore, W. S., 231, 599
 Blalock, A., 291
 Blanchard, M. D., 151
 Bleifer, D. J., 133
 Bligh, J., 246
 Bliss, H. A., 305
 Bliss, J. Q., 371
 Bloch, D. P., 22
 Bloch, E., 579
 Block, B., 246
 Block, D. J., 175
 Block, M. H., 369
 Blom, S., 439, 447

- Bloomfield, A. L., 294
 Blough, D. S., 566
 Blow, D. M., 202
 Blum, A., 297
 Blumberg, B. S., 229
 Blumenfeld, S., 295
 Blümer, H., 553
 Bly, C. C., 354
 Blyumenfeld, L. A., 199
 Boake, W. C., 271, 487
 Boardman, N. K., 201, 230
 Boas, N. F., 76
 Bocca, E., 503
 Bodo, G., 191, 201
 Boeles, J. T. F., 445
 Boell, E. J., 106
 Boerl, E., 195, 197
 Boettiger, E. G., 172
 Bogdanove, E. M., 85, 482, 617, 618, 619
 Bogdanove, J. N., 618
 Bogdanovitz, A., 330, 332
 Bogdonoff, M. D., 489
 Boggs, D., 438
 Boggs, T., 600
 Bohr, D. F., 335
 Bohr, V. C., 488
 Bois, I., 627
 Boling, E. A., 139, 359, 366
 Bolles, J. T. F., 445
 Bollman, J. L., 326, 399, 636
 Bollum, F. J., 20
 Bolte, E., 138
 Boman, K. K. A., 439
 Bond, C. F., 84, 205, 338
 Bonfilio, A. C., 115, 329
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 88, 579, 600
 Bonhoeffer, K., 480
 Bonn, P., 483
 Bonner, D. M., 53
 Bonner, J., 53
 Bonnet, V., 457
 Bonnicksen, R., 193
 Bonte, F. J., 290
 Bonvallet, M., 448, 451, 452, 453
 Bor, N., 305
 Bor a-Bossána, D., 599
 Borcham, I. S., 356
 Bordas, L. B., see Bar-
 raquer-Bordas, L.
 Borenstein, P., 442
 Borgomano, M., 222
 Borison, H. L., 273, 487
 Borkowski, W. J., 76
 Borman, A., 79, 579
 Bornschein, H., 547, 549, 550, 551, 558
 Borsook, H., 370
 Borth, R. B., 85
 Boschann, H.-W., 79
 Bosella, A.-W. A., 81
 Bossána, D. B., see Bor
 a-Bossána, D.
 Botelho, S. Y., 259
 Bothwell, T. H., 82, 323
 Botschner, A. W., 155
 Bott, P. A., 121, 123
 Bottari, P. M., 619, 624, 625
 Botticelli, C. R., 78, 87
 Boucher, P., 194
 Bouckaert, J. J., 285
 Bouhuys, A., 266
 Bouman, P. R., 594
 Bourroul Filho, C., 302
 Bovard, F. C., 34, 37
 Böving, B. G., 82
 Bowden, C. H., 638
 Bower, G. H., 516
 Bowling, D. C., 136
 Bowman, H. C., 205
 Bowness, J. M., 534
 Bowsher, D., 440, 509
 Boycott, A. E., 371
 Boylan, J. W., 126, 247, 329
 Bozler, E., 400
 Brachet, J., 19, 23, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 96
 Brackett, C. E., 459
 Bradbury, J. T., 87
 Bradley, A. F., 263
 Bradley, G. M., 157
 Bradley, P. B., 454
 Bradley, S. M., 287
 Bradlow, H. L., 636
 Brady, J. V., 434, 476, 507, 517
 Brady, R. O., 424, 425
 Braekkan, O. R., 193, 226
 Bragdon, J. H., 393
 Brailovsky, D., 303
 Brain, R., 449, 455
 Brambell, F. W. R., 105
 Bramwell, J. B., 349
 Branch, C. L., 452, 455
 Brand, H., 451
 Brandfonbrener, M., 272, 335
 Brandt, C. S., 388
 Brandt, I. K., 38
 Brandt, J. L., 300
 Branscome, W., 154, 254
 Brassfield, C. R., 485
 Brauer, A., 532
 Brauer, R. W., 398, 399
 Braun, K., 271
 Braunitzer, G., 203
 Braunk, K., 338
 Braunwald, E., 273
 Braveman, W. S., 137, 303
 Braverman, M. G., 639
 Bravo, J. L., 385
 Brazier, M., 437, 442, 459
 Brazier, M. A. B., 563
 Brecher, G. A., 289
 Brecher, L., 408
 Breitman, T. R., 24
 Bremer, A., 385
 Bremer, F., 444, 457, 562
 Brennan, D. M., 80
 Brenner, S., 47, 63, 67
 Brent, L., 68
 Brentani, R., 158
 Breuer, M., 222, 231
 Brewer, G. F., 483
 Brewster, W. R., Jr., 637
 Bricker, N. S., 127
 Bridges, C. D. B., 533
 Bridges, P. M., 175
 Bridges, T. J., 333
 Briggs, A. H., 294
 Briggs, F. N., 284
 Briggs, J. H., 68
 Briggs, R., 17, 29, 69, 97, 98
 Brill, I. C., 297
 Briller, S. A., 303
 Brindley, G. S., 525, 536, 541, 542, 543
 Brink, R. A., 66, 68
 Briscoe, W. A., 259, 266
 Brittin, G. M., 448
 Brizze, K. R., 589
 Brizzolara, L. G., 305
 Brobeck, J. R., 586
 Brockman, S. K., 397
 Brocq-Rousseau, J., 363
 Brodal, A., 442, 443
 Brodie, B. B., 387, 392, 396
 Brodie, H. R., 223
 Brodish, A., 593
 Brodsky, W. A., 135, 148
 Brody, A. W., 260
 Brody, D. A., 302, 303
 Brody, S., 82
 Brofman, B. L., 273
 Brogi, M. P., 602
 Broin, S. E., 552
 Bromberg, Y. M., 223, 228
 Bromberger-Barnea, B., 296, 301
 Bromer, W. W., 620
 Bronk, J. R., 641
 Brookhart, J. M., 445, 447, 449, 450, 457
 Brooks, A. J., 400
 Brooks, C. M., 295, 447
 Brooks, F. P., 473-98; 128, 481
 Brooks, M. A., 174
 Brooks, R. V., 147
 Brooks, V. B., 457
 Brooks, W., 78
 Brooksbank, B. W. L., 601
 Brouillet, J., 138
 Browder, S. F., see Franco-
 Browder, S.
 Brown, A., 352, 353
 Brown, B. T., 79
 Brown, C. H., 579
 Brown, D. D., see Denny
 Brown, D.
 Brown, D. M., 228
 Brown, E., 338, 357, 358
 Brown, E. B., Jr., 248, 301, 397

- Brown, F. U., 87
 Brown, G. L., 337, 478
 Brown, J. H. U., 579
 Brown, K. T., 436
 Brown, H., 636
 Brown, I. W., 366
 Brown, J., 629, 630
 Brown, J. B., 88
 Brown, J. R., 631
 Brown, K. T., 526, 540, 542, 555, 562
 Brown, L. M., 364
 Brown, M. L., 459
 Brown, P. K., 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 538
 Brown, P. S., 532, 533
 Brown, R. K., 198
 Brown, W. M. C., see Court Brown, W. M.
 Brown, W. O., 87
 Brownell, G. L., 637
 Brownell, K. A., 144
 Brown-Grant, K., 600, 617, 622
 Browning, H. C., 85
 Brozek, J., 362, 363
 Brubach, H. F., 259, 260
 Bruce, R. A., 318, 322
 Bruesh, S. R., 557
 Brulce, T. C., 639
 Brumpr, L. C., 229
 Bruner, J., 442
 Bruner, J. S., 434
 Brunstad, G. E., 86
 Brunswick, D., 427
 Brusca, A., 264, 272, 302
 Brusilow, S. W., 382
 Brust-Carmona, H., 510
 Bryant, R. E., 284
 Bryant, S. H., 422
 Bryce-Smith, R., 330
 Brzoza, H., 224
 Bubnoff, M. V., 141
 Bubulanu, E., 459
 Buchborn, E., 126, 129, 147
 Bucher, T., 173
 Bücher, T., 200
 Bucholz, J. H., 373
 Bucht, H., 137
 Buck, K., 317, 355
 Buckingham, J. C., 147
 Buckley, K. A., 148
 Buckner, F., 77, 79, 80
 Bucy, P. C., 448, 449
 Bueding, E., 170, 171, 172
 Buenger, R. E., 400
 Buff, I. E., 303
 Buhler, D. R., 202, 230
 Bukeavich, A. P., 79
 Bulaschenko, H., 599, 600
 Büllbring, E., 401, 479
 Bulbrook, R. D., 86, 605
 Bull, J. P., 360
 Bullock, T. H., 419, 422, 434
 Bunge, R. G., 87
 Bunnell, B. N., 481
 Burack, E., 85
 Burch, G. E., 288, 290, 300, 303, 337
 Burchell, H. B., 272
 Buren, J. V. van, 437
 Bureš, J., 507
 Burešová, A., 507
 Burg, S. P., 533
 Burge, H., 479
 Burgen, A. S. V., 333, 371, 381, 475
 Burger, E., 426
 Burger, H. C., 303
 Burgers, A. C. J., 526
 Burgess, B. F., Jr., 254
 Burgess, M. H., 85
 Burian, H. M., 534
 Burke, W., 559
 Burkhardt, W. L., 368
 Burn, J. H., 283, 474, 485
 Burnel, J. M., 156
 Burns, J. K., 581
 Burns, N. M., 507
 Burns, V. W., 21
 Burnstock, G., 401, 408, 479
 Burnstock, N., 17
 Burstein, S., 581
 Burton, A. C., 349, 350, 372
 Burwell, C. S., 83
 Buser, P., 442, 449, 456, 568
 Buskirk, E. R., 320
 Butkhuzi, S. M., 447
 Butler, J., 256
 Butler, R. A., 502
 Butler, T. C., 155, 156
 Butt, H. R., 399
 Butt, W. R., 85
 Buxton, C. L., 75
 Byrne, J. J., 486
 Byrne, J. S., 248

 C
 Cabannes, R., 204, 223, 229
 Cabrera, E., 294, 303
 Caddell, J. L., 600
 Cade, R., 154
 Cafruny, E., 137
 Cahill, J. M., 486
 Cajal, S. R. y, see Ramón y Cajal, S.
 Calaby, J. H., 175
 Calcagno, P. L., 157
 Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 83
 Caldini, P., 301
 Caldwell, A. L., Jr., 79
 Caldwell, P. C., 155, 156, 426
 Calero, C., 503
 Caliva, F. S., 332
 Calvin, M., 195
 Calvin, M. E., 400
 Calviño, J. M., 287
 Camerino, B., 79
 Camp, J. L., III, 134
 Campbell, D. H., 231
 Campbell, E. J. M., 260, 264, 273
 Campbell, F. W., 527
 Campbell, J. B., 490
 Campbell, P. L., 261
 Campbell, R. M., 354, 356
 Campeti, G. L., 288
 Campion, D. S., 477
 Candy, D. J., 173
 Canney, P. C., 292
 Canosa, C. A., 384
 Cantogno, L. V. de, 290
 Caplan, R., 625, 626, 628
 Capon, A., 450
 Caputo, A., 195, 222
 Carasso, N., 527, 530, 531
 Carballo, J., 297
 Carbone, J. V., 399, 606
 Cardenas, M., 484
 Carey, C., 263
 Carey, G. C. R., 263
 Carlberger, G., 256
 Carleton, A., 338
 Carlevaro, C. H., 80
 Carlevaro, P. V., 283
 Carlisle, D. B., 532
 Carlos de Mello, W., 286, 293
 Carlsen, E., 221, 268
 Carlson, C. H., 318, 329
 Carlson, F. D., 201
 Carlson, L. D., 621
 Carlsen, A., 285, 336, 483
 Carmona, H. B., see Brust-Carmona, H.
 Carnazzo, A. J., 324
 Carneiro, J., 23
 Carnes, W. H., 630
 Carone, F. A., 125
 Carpenter, M. B., 448
 Carpenter, R. L., 525
 Carrasquer, G., 135
 Carriere, R., 622
 Carroll, D., 267
 Carsten, M. E., 620
 Carter, A. C., 595
 Carter, C. E., 36
 Carter, E. T., 262
 Carter, N. W., 153
 Carter, S. A., 290
 Cartwright, G. E., 368, 370
 Carvalho, A. P. de, see Paes de Carvalho, A.
 Carvalho, S. de, 193
 Casby, J. U., 321
 Case, M. E., 68
 Case, R. B., 333
 Casentini, S., 586, 587
 Casey, T. R., 260
 Casida, L. E., 85
 Casper, A., 145, 481, 605
 Caspers, H., 450, 454, 460
 Casselman, W. G. B., 581
 Cassinari, V., 503

- Castay, M., 223
 Castellanos, A., Jr., 287
 Castiaux, P., 107
 Castillo, C. A., 288, 332
 Castillo, J. del, 413, 427
 Castor, C. W., 621
 Catcheside, D. G., 59
 Cate, J. ten, 445
 Cater, D. B., 581
 Cathala, F., 21
 Cathcart, R., 261
 Caulfield, J., 291
 Caurón, C. A., see Alco-
 cer-Caurón, C.
 Cavallero, G., 79
 Cavallini, D., 223, 224,
 228
 Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., 46
 Cavanagh, J. B., 452
 Cavanaugh, M. W., 283
 Cavusoglu, M., 297
 Cecil, R., 203
 Cederlund, C., 552
 Celander, O., 247, 248
 Čenič-Sušnik, S., 338
 Cenóz, O. T., see Trujillo-
 Cenóz, O.
 Ceppellini, R., 204, 222,
 229
 Cerf, J. A., 409, 410, 445
 Chacko, L. W., 445
 Chadwick, L. E., 172, 174
 Chatkoff, I. L., 394, 620,
 623, 624, 627, 629, 630
 631
 Chalazonitis, N., 415, 416,
 424, 426, 434
 Chalfin, D., 388
 Chalmers, T. M., 364
 Chambers, E. L., 178
 Chambers, P. L., 83
 Chambers, R. A., 434
 Chambers, W. W., 454
 Chance, B., 174, 176
 Chandler, B. M., 230
 Chang, H. T., 557
 Chang, J. J., 420, 455
 Chang, M. C., 77
 Chantrenne, H., 24, 32,
 35, 36
 Chanutin, A., 222
 Chaplin, H., 369, 372
 Chapman, C. B., 251, 290
 Chapman, W. P., 434
 Chargaff, E., 33
 Charms, B., 171
 Charms, B. L., 273
 Charnock, J. S., 640
 Chart, J. T., 579
 Charvát, J., 589
 Chase, M., 45, 68
 Chatillon, J. Y., 150, 360
 Chaube, S., 108
 Chayen, J., 22
 Chefurka, W., 174, 175,
 176
 Cheldelin, V. H., 174,
 175, 177
 Chen, K. K., 477
 Cheng, T. O., 265
 Chenoweth, M. B., 337
 Chenykaeva, E. Y., 205
 Cherniack, R. M., 260
 Chernoff, A. I., 223, 224
 Chesley, L. C., 82, 134
 Chester Jones, I., 365, 366
 Chetrick, A., 329
 Chetvertak, D. S., 387
 Chidsey, C. A., III, 133,
 273
 Chieco-Bianchi, L., 597
 Chieffi, G., 225, 230
 Chien, S., 338, 362, 488
 Chimion, D., 453
 Chin, C. H., 171, 172
 Chinard, F. P., 114, 117,
 261
 Chinn, R. McC., 452,
 453, 483
 Chiodi, H., 205, 224
 Chirkovskaya, E. V., 205
 Chodos, R. B., 635
 Chow, K. L., 441, 500,
 504, 510, 511, 517, 530
 Christensen, G. M., 129
 Christensen, J., 630
 Christensen, L. K., 634
 Christensen, P. J., 118
 Christenson, W. N., 473
 Christian, C. D., 80
 Christian, J. J., 597
 Christiansen, J. A., 80
 Christie, R. W., 321
 Christy, N. P., 579, 585,
 600
 Chu, E. H. Y., 68
 Chungcharoen, D., 304
 Churukian, G. A., 506
 Chytil, F., 599
 Cicchella, G., 598
 Ciecclura, S. J., 102
 Cintra, A. B. U., see
 Ulhoa Cintra, A. B.
 Ciotti, M. M., 642
 Citrin, Y., 391
 Cizek, L. J., 261, 363
 Clapp, J. R., 247
 Clare, M. H., 557
 Clark, D., 629
 Clark, D. H., 476
 Clark, E., 86
 Clark, K., 333
 Clark, L. C., 459
 Clark, L. C., Jr., 255,
 263
 Clark, L. D., 480, 598
 Clark, P. A., 479
 Clark, R. T., Jr., 205,
 255, 262
 Clark, S. L., Jr., 390
 Clark, W. E. L., see Le
 Gros Clark, W. E.
 Clarke, A. P. W., 361
 Clarke, E. R., Jr., 256
 Clarke, J. S., 385, 386
 Clarke, N. P., 364
 Clarke, R. S. J., 329, 330
 Clausen, H. J., 620
 Clausen, H., 34, 36
 Clayton, B. E., 597
 Clayton, G. W., 582, 584,
 586, 588
 Cleghorn, R. A., 361, 585
 Clemendson, C. J., 290
 Clemens, W. A., 181
 Clemente, C., 457
 Clemente, C. D., 490, 508
 Clements, A. N., 172
 Clements, J. A., 258
 Clewe, T. H., 81
 Clifton, E. E., 291
 Clinton, M., 361
 Close, H. P., 261
 Coates, M. E., 391
 Coats, D. A., 382, 476
 Cobb, L. A., 318, 322
 Cobbold, A. F., 247, 248
 Cocholle, R., 438
 Cochran, D. G., 175, 176,
 177
 Code, C. F., 385, 386, 399,
 400
 Codevilla, A., 128
 Coe, E. H., 67
 Coelho Neto, A. da S., 87
 Coffman, J. D., 297, 330
 Coggeshall, R. E., 459,
 473
 Cohen, A. I., 20, 580
 Cohen, B., 382
 Cohen, B. D., 298, 303
 Cohen, B. L., 229
 Cohen, F. M., 284
 Cohen, H., 581, 600
 Cohen, H. D., 21, 22
 Cohen, J. J., 133
 Cohen, L. A., 441, 453
 Cohen, M. I., 245
 Cohen, M. R., 79
 Cohen, P. P., 151
 Cohen, S., 354, 356
 Cohen, S. S., 63
 Cohn, A. E., 3, 9, 10
 Cohn, C., 622
 Cohn, D. L., 350
 Cohn, G. L., 38
 Cohn, P., 38
 Cohn, R., 437, 561, 564
 Cole, R., 2, 6
 Cole, R. D., 33, 37, 203
 Coleman, J., 633
 Coleridge, J. C. G., 272,
 327
 Coles, D. R., 330
 Colle, J., 449
 Collenot, A., 87
 Collet, R., 139
 Collier, C. R., 262
 Collins, R., 115, 319
 Collins, W. F., 440, 442,
 509

- Colville, K. I., 335, 485
 Colvin, J. R., 202
 Comandon, J., 17
 Combes, B., 399
 Combescot, C., 85
 Combs, G. F., 87
 Comel, M., 322
 Comline, R. S., 79
 Common, R. H., 88
 Comroe, J. H., Jr., 221, 259, 268
 Comsa, G., 581
 Condliffe, P. G., 620
 Condon, G. P., 81
 Condon, J. H., 303
 Condouris, G. A., 427
 Conley, C. L., 229
 Conn, H. L., Jr., 295
 Conn, J. W., 147
 Connell, C. E., 173, 179
 Connolly, D. C., 297
 Connolly, J. J., Jr., 260
 Connors, P., 639
 Conrad, C. R., 333
 Conrad, D., 476, 517
 Conrad, L. L., 287
 Conrat, H. F., see Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 Consolazio, C. F., 253
 Constable, B. J., 581
 Constantin, L. L., 335, 487
 Contopoulos, A. N., 620
 Conway, E. J., 148, 360
 Cook, C. D., 223, 255, 256, 257, 263, 334
 Cook, J. L., 222
 Cook, M. H., 293
 Cooke, R. E., 382
 Cookson, H., 294, 299
 Cooley, D. A., 304
 Coombs, J. S., 418, 419
 Cooper, B. A., 391
 Cooper, C., 641
 Cooper, D. Y., 599
 Cooper, E. S., 484
 Cooper, K. E., 330
 Cooper, O., 642
 Cooper, T., 337
 Cooperstein, I. L., 382, 388, 397
 Coote, J., 33, 37
 Cope, F. W., 317
 Cope, I., 82
 Copeland, G. D., 302, 303
 Copenhagen, J. H., 116
 Copenhagen, W. M., 305, 350
 Copley, A. L., 324
 Coplinger, C. B., 438
 Coquetlet, M. L., 229
 Coraboeuf, E., 413
 Corcoran, A. C., 138, 329, 337, 339
 Corday, E., 332
 Cordeau, J. P., 451
 Cordes, E., 34, 37
 Cordier, D., 182
 Cordier, M., 182
 Cori, C. F., 183, 184
 Cormack, R. S., 250
 Corner, G. W., Jr., 83
 Cornfield, J., 317, 355
 Cornsweet, T. N., 558
 Correa, O., 193
 Corredor, H., 460
 Corrigan, H., 637
 Corrigan, J. J., Jr., 589
 Corriol, J., 302, 516
 Cort, J. H., 134
 Corvalho, A. P. de, 486
 Costantin, L. L., 246
 Costello, L. C., 171, 172
 Cotes, J. E., 263, 269
 Cotlove, E., 355, 384
 Co Tui, F., 356
 Cotzias, G. C., 158
 Coulson, C. A., 196, 214
 Coulson, W. F., 88
 Coulter, N. A., Jr., 322
 Courmand, A., 266, 271, 272, 273, 334, 361, 362
 Courier, R., 86
 Court Brown, W. M., 68
 Courtice, F. C., 355, 356
 Coutinho, M. L., 217
 Covin, J. M., 293
 Covino, B. G., 304
 Cowan, N. R., 320
 Cox, G. S., 593
 Cox, R. I., 87
 Cox, R. S., 30
 Cox, W. S., 440
 Cozens, D. A., 85
 Crabbé, J., 604
 Craig, F. N., 253
 Craig, J. M., 256, 257, 263, 334
 Crampton, G. H., 436, 437, 539, 566, 568
 Crane, R. K., 118, 388
 Crane, P. F., 286, 408, 486
 Cranston, W. I., 330, 399
 Crawford, I. P., 57, 62
 Crawford, J. D., 131, 366
 Crawford, M. A., 117
 Creamer, B., 399
 Creech, O., Jr., 305
 Crema, A., 401, 479
 Crepax, P., 454, 459
 Crescitelli, F., 525-78; 194, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536
 Creutzfeldt, O., 562, 564
 Crick, F. H. C., 46, 53, 87
 Crighel, E., 452
 Crinis, K. de, 330, 332
 Crisculo, D., 205, 253, 255
 Crismon, J. M., 317-46; 325
 Crispell, K. R., 633
 Critchlow, V., 85, 86, 482, 596
 Cronvich, J. A., 303
 Crooke, A. C., 85
 Crooks, J., 629
 Crosby, E. C., 449, 452
 Cross, B. A., 84, 482
 Cross, F. S., 304
 Cross, R. J., 116
 Crossfield, H. C., 144
 Croxatto, H., 364
 Crump, C. H., 156, 247, 249, 256, 267
 Crumpton, C. W., 288, 332
 Cruz, E. O., see Oswald-Cruz, E.
 Csanaky, A., 449, 452, 458
 Csapo, A., 83
 Cuddy, T. E., 287
 Cudkowicz, L., 272, 335
 Cugell, C. E., see Enroth-Cugell, C.
 Culbertson, J. W., 115
 Cullis, A. F., 201
 Cumming, G. R., 302, 329
 Cummings, E. G., 253
 Cummings, J. N., 62, 223, 253, 261, 322
 Cunningham, D. J. C., 247, 248, 250, 487
 Cunningham, D. M., 304
 Cupp, M. B., 64
 Curran, P. F., 397
 Currie, A. R., 580, 581
 Curtis, D. R., 418, 419, 421, 425, 444, 446
 Curtis, J. K., 269
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 354, 356
 Cutler, A., 79
 Cutler, R. W. P., 151

D

- Dahl, L. K., 321, 339
 Daigneault, E. A., 474
 Dailey, M. E., 357
 Daily, W. J. R., 366, 587, 603, 604
 Dalca, A. M., 101
 Daley, R., 271, 487
 Dalton, A. J., 38
 Daly, I. de B., 334
 Daly, M. de B., 254, 271, 285, 334, 483, 486
 Dam, L. van, 205, 208, 220
 Dambon, J., 35
 Dance, P., 158, 329
 Dancis, J., 81
 Dandliker, W., 191
 Danforth, W. H., 301
 D'Angelo, S. A., 482, 594, 617, 618, 619, 620, 624, 625
 Daniel, E. E., 140, 408
 Daniel, P. M., 617
 Danielli, J. F., 29
 Daniels, D. C., 290
 Danflow, N. V., 246
 Danis, P., 553

- Danowski, T. S., 362
 Daoust, R., 354
 Darby, T. D., 303
 Darian Smith, I., 441
 Darling, R. C., 365
 Darrach, M., 599
 Dartnall, H. J. A., 531, 534
 Dasgupta, K., 83, 302, 333
 Dasgupta, P. R., 580
 Dato, A. A., see Actis Dato, A.
 Daugherty, J. W., 170
 Daumer, K., 534
 Dautrebande, L., 259
 DaVanzo, J. P., 144
 Davenport, H. E., 227
 Davenport, H. W., 273
 David, M., 460
 Davidson, C. S., 360, 372, 604
 Davidson, D. G., 113, 123, 124, 126, 131, 133, 135, 364, 366
 Davidson, J. N., 26, 30, 354
 Davidson, M., 400
 Davidson, N., 199
 Davidsson, D., 140
 Davies, B. N., 337, 478
 Davies, G. D. M., see Maengwyn-Davies, G. D.
 Davies, H. G., 22
 Davies, J. G., 306
 Davies, R. E., 383
 Davilla, J. C., 291
 Davis, A. L., 247, 248
 Davis, C., Jr., 400
 Davis, F. W., Jr., 303
 Davis, H., 427, 438
 Davis, J. M., 139, 359, 366
 Davis, J. O., 127, 144, 147, 603, 604, 605
 Davis, J. S., 262
 Davis, M. E., 79
 Davis, N. C., 596
 Davis, R., 559
 Dawes, G. S., 246
 Dawkins, W. A., 287
 Dawson, J. W., 580
 Day, S. B., 114, 291, 318
 Deal, C. P., 327, 484
 Deal, S. E., 425
 de Almeida, J. C., see Almeida, J. C. de
 Dealy, J. B., Jr., 581, 591
 Deane, H. W., 537, 551, 552
 Deanesly, R., 601
 Dear, W. E., 480, 587, 589
 de Arellano, J. R., see Arellano, J. R. de
 De Armas, D., 298
 Deatherage, B. H., 438
 Deavers, S., 338
 Debacker, G., 303
 DeBeer, E. J., 115, 335, 485, 487
 Debes, A. C., 302
 de Cantogno, L. V., see Cantogno, L. V. de
 de Carvalho, S., see Carvalho, S. de
 Deck, K. A., 409
 de Carvalho, A. P., see Carvalho, A. P. de
 De Coster, A., 264
 Décourt, L. V., 302
 deCrinis, K., see Crinis, K. de
 de Duve, D., see Duve, C. de
 De Eds, F., 325, 597
 Deegan, T., 204
 Deeley, E. M., 22
 de Escobar, G. M., see Escobar, G. M. de
 Defares, J. G., 258, 262
 de Florida, F. A., see Alonso de Florida, F.
 De Fonbrunne, P., 17
 de Fusco, F., see Fusco, F. de
 De Garis, C. F., 350
 de Graaf, A. R., see Graaf, A. R. de
 de Groot, J., see Groot, J. de
 De Groot, L. J., 628, 632
 de Groot, S. R., see Groot, S. R. de
 de Grouchy, J., see Grouchy, J. de
 De Gubareff, T., 284, 485
 Deguchi, N., 528
 De Heer, J., 526
 Deibler, G. E., 261
 de Jongh, S. E., see Jongh, S. E. de
 Dejours, P., 251, 252, 253
 Deikker, E., 258
 Delbrück, M., 67
 del Castillo, J., see Castillo, J. del
 Delea, C. S., 366
 de Ley, J., see Ley, J. de
 Délèze, J., 301
 Delga, J., 474
 Delgado, E., 368, 369
 Delgado, J. M. R., 452, 457, 509, 510, 516
 Delgin, A. E., 597
 Dell, P., 444, 453
 Dell, P. C., 453
 Dellenback, R. J., 338, 362
 DeLong, E., 473
 del Ray, F. E., see Ray, F. E. del
 Del Vecchio, A., 483
 Demanet, J. C., 139
 De Marco, C., 193, 223, 224, 226
 Demartini, F. E., 138
 Demeester, G., 285
 Dement, W., 515, 516
 Dement, W. C., 510, 511
 Demerec, M., 48, 55
 Demick, M. K., 479
 De Molina, A. F., 473, 516
 De Moss, J. A., 33, 37
 Dempsey, E. W., 510
 Dempster, W. J., 117
 Demyanovsky, S. Ya., 173
 De Myers, W., 449
 Denamur, R., 84
 Denier Van der Gon, J. J., 549
 Denison, A. B., Jr., 290, 487
 Dennis, E. W., 271
 Denny-Brown, D., 434, 445
 de Nô, R. L., see Lorente de Nô, R.
 Denolin, H., 264
 Denton, D. A., 382, 476
 Denton, E. J., 528, 532, 533, 535
 de Paula e Silva, P., see Paula e Silva, P. de
 De Poli, A., 586, 587
 de Prillauné, S., see Prillauné, S. de
 Deric-Gollia, L., 581
 Dermskian, G., 298
 De Robertis, E., 527, 529, 530, 531
 DeRosa, C., 391
 Derrien, Y., 200, 222, 223, 224, 231
 Dervichian, D. G., 201
 de Sa, G., see Sa, G. de
 De Schaepdryver, A. F., 481
 Desclin, J., 76
 Desclin, L., 84
 de Serres, F. J., see Serres, F. J. de
 Deshpande, G. N., 81
 Desmedt, J. E., 504, 505
 Despointes, R. H., 146, 590
 Desruelles, J., 303
 Dessauer, H. C., 201, 202, 204, 224, 230
 Dethier, V. G., 173
 de Traverse, P. M., see Traverse, P. M. de
 Deutsch, E., 298
 DeValois, R. L., 561
 Dévényi, T., 203
 de Vera, L. B., see Vera, L. B. de
 Devine, R., 28
 deVisscher, M., see Visscher, M. de
 De Vito, J. L., 435, 440
 Devor, D., 263
 DeWalt, J. L., 139, 141
 Dewar, A. D., 82
 deWardener, H. E., see Wardener, H. E. de
 de Watteville, H., see

- Watteville, H. de
 Dewey, R. R., 127
 De Wied, D., 585, 587, 588,
 590, 594
 Diacono, H., 223
 Diamant, E. D., 599
 Diamond, I., 148
 Diamond, I. T., 438, 502,
 504, 505, 507
 Diamond, J., 425, 439, 479
 Diana, J., 338
 Dible, J. H., 350
 Dick, H. L. H., 294
 Dick, M. M., 297
 Dickens, F., 641
 Dickens, J., 302
 Dicks, M., 194, 195
 Diczfalusy, E., 85
 Dieckmann, M., 53
 Diggs, L. W., 366
 Diji, A., 332
 Dikstein, S., 322
 Dilworth, M., 510
 Dimick, D. F., 80
 Dimond, E. G., 286
 Dinerstein, J., 595
 Dingleline, W. S., 632
 Dingman, J. F., 142, 146
 Dintzis, H. M., 191, 201
 di Perri, T., see Perri,
 T. di
 di Sant'Agnes, P. A., 365
 Ditchburn, R. W., 556
 Dixon, W. J., 324
 Djavirishvili, T. D., 439,
 443
 Djerassi, C., 79
 Dlin, B., 476
 Doane, B., 450, 460
 Dobrogorski, O. J., 255
 Dobson, E. L., 372
 Dock, W., 289, 303
 Dodd, A., 140
 Dodge, F. A., 413
 Dodge, H. W., 434
 Dodi, E., 533, 534, 536,
 552, 557, 558
 Doe, R. P., 598
 Doeg, L. H., 80
 Doermann, A. H., 68
 Dogliotti, G. C., 264, 272
 Dohan, F. C., 599, 600
 Dohi, S. R., 158
 Dolsey, R. J., 637
 Dolan, M., 303
 Dominguez, P., 302
 Domizil, D. B., 248
 Donald, D. E., 272
 Donald, K. W., 256
 Donaldson, R. R., 304
 Donath, E. M., 84
 Donati, L. F., see Flore-
 Donati, L.
 Donnet, V., 270
 Donohue, D. M., 366, 368
 Donovan, B. T., 624, 625
 Doolan, P. D., 606
 Doorenmaalen, W. J. van,
 105
 Dor, Y. A., see Avi-Dor,
 Y.
 Dorchester, J. E. C., 398,
 479
 Dorfman, R. I., 579, 580,
 600
 Doring, H. J., 284
 Doscherholmen, A., 390
 Doty, P., 52, 53, 64, 67
 Doty, R. W., 434, 437, 513,
 514, 516, 563, 566
 Doudney, C. O., 65
 Dougherty, T. F., 599
 Douglas, C. G., 371
 Douglas, L. G., 127
 Douma, J. H., 290
 Dounce, A. L., 20, 28
 Dourmashkin, R., 21
 Douzon, P., 539
 Dower, G. E., 287
 Dowling, J. E., 529
 Dowling, J. T., 615-50;
 633, 634, 635, 637, 640
 Downing, A. C., 416, 417
 Doyle, A. P., 131
 Doyle, E. M., 130, 489
 Doyle, W. P., 174
 Dozy, A., 223
 Drabkin, D. L., 231, 370,
 371
 Dragstedt, L. R., 385, 477
 Drapeau, J. V., 305
 Draper, M. H., 287
 Draper, W. B., 115, 329,
 488
 Drasnin, R., 284
 Dreifus, L., 134
 Dreiling, D. A., 385, 398
 Drescher, A. N., 366
 Drescher, H., 224, 228
 Dresel, P. E., 295
 Dreyfus, J. C., 222, 223,
 229
 Drill, V. A., 79, 300
 Drinkwaard, J., 223
 Driscoll, S. G., 157
 Driscoll, T. B., 391
 Druet, D., 624
 Drummond, G. I., 169-90
 Dryer, R. L., 325
 Dua, S., 508
 Dubecz, A., 336
 DuBois, A. B., 259, 270,
 334
 DuBois, E. F., 4
 Duchateau, G., 173
 Duchosal, P. W., 303
 Dudel, J., 301
 Duff, R. S., 331
 Duisberg, R. E. H., 434
 Duke-Elder, S., 525
 Dullin, W. E., 79
 Dumke, P., 127
 Dumont, S., 444
 Duncan, C. W., 223, 229
 Duncan, L. E., Jr., 317,
 355, 366
 Dunihue, F. W., 147
 Dunlap, J. S., 224, 230
 Dunlop, C. W., 443, 477
 Dunn, J. R., Jr., 338
 Duomarcio, J. L., 288
 Dupernat, B., 21
 Duplessis, H. T., see
 Tuchmann-Duplessis, H.
 Duplessy, M. T., 295
 Durant, T. M., 304
 Durbin, R., 383
 Durbin, R. P., 397
 Durmishian, M. G., 490
 DuShane, J. W., 272
 Dussardier, M., 568
 Dusser de Barenne, J. G.,
 500
 Dustan, H. P., 138, 329
 Dustin, J. P., 223
 Duthie, H. L., 476, 478
 Dutta, R., 224, 230
 Duval, A. M., 368
 Duve, C. de, 17, 18
 Du Vigneaud, V., 364
 Dvůřák, K., 602
 Dyke, H. B. van, 128
 Dyrenfurth, L., 82, 603,
 604, 605

E

- Eade, N. R., 481
 Eadie, G. S., 366
 Eakin, R. M., 530
 Eastham, A. B., 526
 Ebaugh, F. C., 229, 230
 Eberhard, U. M., see
 Müller-Eberhard, U.
 Eberlein, W. R., 88, 600
 Ebersold, W. T., 68
 Ebert, J. D., 68, 95
 Ebert, R. V., 258, 266,
 356, 360, 362, 372
 Eccles, J. C., 418, 419,
 421, 433, 434, 444, 445,
 446
 Eccles, R. M., 421, 444,
 445, 446
 Eckel, R. E., 155
 Eckhardt, R. D., 360, 372
 Eckhaus, E., 510
 Eckman, E., 143
 Eckstein, B., 581
 Eckstein, J. W., 115, 327
 Eddy, H. A., 127
 Edel, H., 126
 Edelman, I. S., 148, 360,
 364, 384
 Eden, M., 113, 123, 124,
 131, 154
 Ederstrom, H. E., 337
 Edgren, R. A., 79
 Edington, G. M., 229
 Edmonds, S. J., 215
 Edsall, J. T., 208

- Edwards, C., 419, 420, 439, 475
 Edwards, E. M., 82
 Edwards, J. E., 272
 Edwards, M. J., 261
 Edwards, R. G., 81
 Edwards, W. L. J., 283
 Egami, F., 201
 Egami, N., 86
 Egdahl, R. H., 480, 584
 Eger, E. I., 260
 Eggleston, L. V., 148
 Egli, G. E., 84
 Ehrenstein, G., 193
 Eichna, L. W., 318
 Eichner, D., 526
 Eichner, E., 80
 Eidelberg, E., 457, 459
 Eigler, F. W., 152
 Eik-Nes, K., 480, 581, 597, 598
 Eik-Nes, K. B., 81, 589, 592, 598
 Eilers, W., 337, 474
 Einhorn, J., 623
 Eiseman, B., 255
 Eisenman, G., 321
 Eisenstein, A. B., 581
 Ek, J., 137
 Ekmekci, A., 303
 Elder, S. D., see Duke-Elder, S.
 Eldred, E., 439, 443
 Eldredge, D. H., 438
 Eldridge, F. L., 289
 Elegant, L., 246
 Elenius, V., 436, 443, 550
 Eley, D. D., 199
 Elfvig, L. G., 527, 528
 Eliakim, M., 271, 336
 Eliassch, H., 288
 Eliassen, E., 191, 193, 201, 202, 216, 217, 218, 221
 Elliott, K. A. C., 425, 475
 Elkinton, J. R., 139, 150, 361, 362, 366
 Ellenbogen, L., 391
 Elliot, J. S., 156
 Ellis, C. H., 298, 335, 485
 Ellis, J. P., Jr., 597
 Ellison, H. E., 633
 Ellman, G. L., 337
 El Nagah, A. M., 272
 Elrick, H., 118, 599
 Elsdale, T. R., 29, 69, 98
 Elton, R. L., 79
 Emanuel, D., 488
 Emanuel, D. A., 114, 115, 319, 320, 323, 337
 Embrev, M. P., 83
 Emerson, C. P., 360, 362
 Emerson, K., Jr., 146, 581, 591
 Emill, G. M., see Millic-Emill, G.
 Emmella, N., 383, 475
 Emmens, C. W., 87
 Emmers, R., 447
 Endahl, B. R., 76
 Engbring, N. H., 635
 Engel, E., 139
 Engel, F. L., 489, 579
 Engelberg, H., 303, 489
 Engelberg, J., 270, 334
 Engelking, I., 302
 Enger, P. S., 457
 Engle, R. L., 191
 Englert, E., Jr., 636
 Englert, M., 264
 Engstrom, W. W., 635
 Ennor, A. H., 175, 178
 Enns, T., 114, 117, 261
 Enoch, J. M., 527
 Enomoto, T. F., 452, 459
 Enroth-Cugell, C., 537, 551, 552
 Entner, N., 171, 172
 Ephrussi, B., 29, 69
 Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 68
 Epps, D. R., 87
 Epstein, A. N., 509
 Epstein, F. H., 125, 126, 131, 154, 156, 254
 Epstein, J. A., 79
 Erb, R. E., 81
 Erickson, R., 298, 485
 Erliz, D., 285
 Ernst, T., 226
 Errera, M., 23, 34, 35
 Erslev, A. J., 366
 Eschevarria, M., 302
 Escobar, G. M. de, 621
 Eshkol, Z., 581
 Eskwith, I. S., 297
 Esperanza, G. C., 297
 Esponda, A. C., 288
 Essex, H. E., 289
 Estable, C., 434
 Estabrook, R. W., 174, 176
 Estes, E. H., Jr., 489
 Etling, N., 638
 Eton, B., 81
 Ettlinger, G., 506
 Euler, C. von, 438, 453, 456, 458, 618, 619, 621
 Euler, U. S. von, 337, 481, 597
 Eulkar, S. D., 561
 Evans, A. H., 97
 Evans, C. A. L., 3
 Evans, D. R., 173
 Evans, H. M., 85, 502, 593
 Evans, J. V., 229
 Evans, R. W., 119
 Evans, W. W., 622
 Evarts, E. V., 456, 504, 560
 Everett, J. W., 86, 482, 582
 Everett, N. B., 355
 Ewer, D. W., 193, 206, 216
 Ewer, R. F., 217
 Eyring, H., 214
 Eyzaguirre, C., 443
 Ezrin, C., 580

 F
 Fabrega, H., 448
 Fabrizio, G., 289
 Fadiga, E., 445, 447, 566, 567
 Fairbairn, D., 170, 171
 Fairchild, H. M., 290, 318
 Fairhurst, A. S., 642
 Fajans, S., 147
 Falbrard, A., 153
 Fallier, C. P., 285
 Falcon, W. W., 147, 602, 604
 Fanelli, A. R., see Rossi-Fanelli, A.
 Fänge, R., 192, 215, 226, 488
 Fanska, R., 399
 Farago, L., 453
 Farah, A., 137
 Farber, E., 172
 Farid, Z., 272
 Faris, J. J., 546
 Farish, C. A., 255, 261
 Farner, D. S., 179, 230
 Farr, L. C., 354
 Farran, H. E. A., 631
 Farrand, E. A., 290
 Farrand, R. L., 291, 333
 Farrar, J. T., 400
 Farrell, G., 141, 365, 366, 481, 603
 Farrell, G. L., 336, 481, 602, 605
 Farrington, W., 598
 Farrow, G. W., 172
 Farrow, J. L., 76
 Fasola, A. F., 305
 Fast, B., 604
 Fast, B. B., 260
 Fastier, F. N., 477
 Fatt, P., 408, 419, 421
 Faust, P., 303
 Fausto, N., 158
 Fawal, I., 393
 Fawcett, D. W., 38
 Federman, D. D., 634
 Fedor, E. J., 304, 337
 Feeney, R. E., 195
 Feer, Y. van der, 290
 Fegler, G., 328
 Feigelson, M., 31
 Feinberg, A. W., 322
 Feinberg, H., 254, 292, 293, 299, 302, 304, 485
 Feinstein, B., 515
 Feiss, H. A., 195, 196
 Fejfar, Z., 318

- Fekete, A., 489
 Feld, M., 597
 Feldherr, C., 28
 Feldman, J. D., 622
 Feldman, S., 457, 490, 591
 Fell, H. B., 637
 Felsenfeld, G., 24, 194, 195
 Feltham, L. A. W., 605
 Felton, S. P., 182
 Fender, D. H., 556
 Feng, T. P., 417
 Fenton, K., 263
 Ferguson, J. K. W., 361
 Ferguson, M. H., 280, 382
 Féris, J., 87
 Fernández-Gaurdiola, A., 513
 Fernández-Morán, H., 528
 Fessard, A., 417, 419, 421
 Fessard, D. A., see Albe-Fessard, D.
 Fessas, P., 228
 Fex, J., 440, 443
 Ficq, A., 23, 26, 27, 28, 35
 Field, G., 560
 Field, H., Jr., 393, 394
 Field, L. W., 337
 Field, S. E., Jr., 296
 Fields, J., 332
 Filho, C. B., see Bourroul
 Filho, C.,
 Fillenz, M., 561
 Finan, J. L., 506
 Finch, C. A., 82, 323, 366, 368, 370
 Finch, S., 370
 Fincham, J. R. S., 45, 54, 59
 Findley, T., 360
 Fink, B. R., 251
 Finkenstaedt, J. T., 142
 Finley, C. B., 506
 Finnerty, F. A., 373
 Flore-Donati, L., 597
 Firket, H., 20, 22
 Firsov, L. A., 477
 Fisch, C., 305
 Fischberg, M., 29, 69, 98
 Fischer, E. H., 183, 184
 Fischer, M. H., 448
 Fischermann, K., 157
 Fischgold, H., 516
 Fish, G. R., 219
 Fisher, B., 304, 337
 Fisher, E. W., 477
 Fisher, L. R., 528, 533
 Fisher, R. B., 398
 Fishleder, B. L., 302
 Fishman, A. P., 272, 335, 361, 362
 Fishman, J., 79
 Fishman, N., 298, 485
 Fitton, E. P., 263
 Fitzhugh, R., 555
 Flagg, P. J., 298
 Flaks, J. G., 63
 Flandrois, R., 251
 Flanigan, C., 229
 Fleischer, C. J., 330
 Fleischer, E. B., 214
 Fleishman, M., 114, 319, 488
 Fleming, W. W., 317
 Fleshler, B., 400, 476
 Fletcher, H. P., 332
 Flexner, A., 1, 2
 Flickinger, D. D., 581
 Flickinger, R. A., 102
 Fling, M., 62
 Flink, E. B., 157, 598
 Flock, E. V., 636
 Flores, C. G., see Guzmán-Flores, C.
 Florey, E., 475
 Florkin, M., 173, 192, 197, 201, 203, 210, 215
 Florsheim, W. H., 482, 617, 618
 Flux, D. S., 84
 Foerster, H. von, 372
 Fogarty, T. F., 297
 Foggett, F., 598
 Fogh, T. W., see Weis-Fogh, T.
 Földi, M., 606
 Folk, E. F., 303
 Folkow, B., 285, 317, 336, 481, 483
 Foltz, E. W., 293
 Fontaine, M., 181, 202
 Foote, W. C., 85
 Forbes, A., 420, 427, 436, 537, 551, 552
 Forbes, G. B., 139
 Forbes, T. R., 75-94; 87
 Forchielli, E., 600
 Ford, C. E., 68
 Ford, D. H., 620
 Foreman, C. W., 220
 Forrest, A. P. M., 477
 Forsham, P. H., 579-613
 Forster, F. M., 503
 Forster, R. E., 267, 268
 Forster, R. P., 116
 Fortier, C., 580, 582, 587, 588, 592, 593, 597
 Foster, T. S., 21
 Foster, W. C., 630
 Fostropoulos, G., 228
 Foti, E., 271
 Foulkes, E. C., 115, 116
 Foulks, J. G., 136
 Fourman, P., 126, 139, 362, 363
 Fournet, G., 201
 Fowler, J. L. A., 361
 Fowler, R. E., 81
 Fowler, S. H., 86
 Fowler, W. M., 370
 Fox, D. L., 191, 193
 Fox, H. M., 192, 193, 194, 206, 211, 216, 217, 218, 226
 Fox, M. E., 294
 Fox, R. H., 329
 Fox, R. P., 255, 459
 Fox, S., 86
 Fox, W., 204, 224, 230
 Fozzard, H. A., 338
 Fraccaro, M., 68
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 24, 30, 45, 51
 Fraimow, W., 261
 Franchi, C. M., 530, 531
 Francia, G. Toraldo di, see Toraldo di Francia, G.
 Francis, C. M., 88
 Francisco, J. T., 229
 Franck, U., 428
 Franco-Browder, S., 337
 François, J., 525
 Frank, C., 490
 Frank, C. W., 288
 Frank, H., 384
 Frank, H. A., 290
 Frank, K., 419, 444, 459
 Frank, N. R., 256, 257, 270, 334
 Frankenhauser, B., 413
 Franklin, A. C., 60
 Franks, J. J., 354, 355
 Frantz, R. L., 504
 Frazier, A. C., 391
 Fred, H. L., 598
 Fredrickson, D. S., 393, 394, 617, 619
 Freed, S. C., 140, 337
 Freedberg, A. S., 633, 635, 637
 Freeland, E. L., 321
 Freeman, H., 599
 Freeman, J., 302
 Freeman, T., 354
 Freese, E., 52, 66
 Fregly, M. J., 147, 156, 339
 Freiman, A. H., 291
 Freinkel, N., 622, 628, 629, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637, 640
 Freis, E. D., 114, 322, 331, 362
 French, J. D., 452, 453, 459
 French, L. A., 480, 584
 Frenkiel, G. M., 512
 Fréjejacque, M., 173
 Freudenthal, H., 67
 Freundlich, J., 291
 Freygang, W. H., Jr., 413, 419, 444, 459, 559, 560
 Fridberg, G., 488
 Fried, J., 79, 579
 Fried, W., 371
 Frieden, J., 338
 Friedlander, L., 263
 Friedlich, T. L., 338

- Friedman, B. L., 264, 269
 Friedman, C. L., 146, 320
 Friedman, J. J., 355
 Friedman, M., 473
 Friedman, S. M., 146, 156, 320
 Frimpter, G. W., 137
 Frisch, K. von, 534
 Fritts, H. W., Jr., 247, 248, 271, 272, 273, 334, 361, 362
 Frost, L. L., 449, 452, 453
 Fruit, A., 480, 587, 594
 Fry, D. L., 257, 258
 Fry, E. G., 586
 Fry, G. A., 527
 Fryers, G. R., 368, 370
 Fuchs, A.-R., 83
 Fuchs, F., 83
 Fuentes, J., 299
 Fuhrman, F. A., 325
 Fuji, K., 84
 Fujii, J., 290
 Fujimori, B., 439, 443
 Fujimoto, K., 537
 Fujitaka, T., 302
 Fujita, T., 300
 Fujiwara, M., 285
 Fuju, J., 487
 Fukami, L., 539
 Fukuda, M., 583, 586
 Fukuoka, J., 268
 Fukushima, D. K., 77, 601, 636
 Fulford, B. D., 480, 587, 594
 Fuller, T. J., 318, 322
 Fulton, G. P., 306
 Funaiishi, A., 540, 541, 543
 Funakoshi, M., 440
 Funk, D., 325
 Fuortes, M. G. F., 419, 434, 435, 436, 443, 538
 Furchgott, R. F., 284, 485
 Furshpan, E. J., 422
 Furth, J., 580
 Fusco, F. de, 206
 Fuse, S., 508
 Fuster, J. M., 515
- G
- Gaensler, E. A., 256
 Gaffey, C. T., 408
 Gahagan, L. H., 335, 485
 Galambos, R., 438, 476
 Gale, E. F., 53
 Galeano, C., 433-72
 Gall, J. G., 22, 26
 Gallagher, T. F., 77, 79, 579, 601, 636
 Galletti, P. M., 246, 334, 336
 Gallien, L., 75, 87
 Galton, V. A., 628, 629, 630
 Gamble, J. L., Jr., 155
 Gamboa, R., 302
 Gann, D. S., 142, 145, 605
 Gannon, W. J., 438
 Ganong, W. F., 579-613; 141, 366, 580, 582, 583, 586, 587, 590, 592, 594, 595, 596, 597, 603, 604, 606, 617, 619, 623
 Gans, J., 261
 Gantereaux, M. E., 423
 Garbagni, R., 264, 272
 Garcia, C. R., 79
 Garcia, I., 175
 Garcia, J. F., 371
 Garcia Austt, E., 436, 449
 Garcia Mullin, R., 283, 455
 Gardberg, M., 303
 Gardner, L. L., 601
 Garlind, T., 251
 Garoutte, B., 450
 Garrett, W. J., 83
 Garrod, O., 365, 366
 Gartner, W., 302
 Gaskell, P., 319
 Gassner, F. X., 87
 Gastaut, H., 437, 452, 453, 508, 511, 516
 Gasul, B. M., 289
 Gauer, O. H., 364, 373
 Gauden, M. E., 28, 35
 Gault, N. L., 264
 Gaumer, A. E. H., 219
 Gaunt, R., 579
 Gautier, M., 68
 Gavosto, F., 264, 272
 Gavurina, T. K., 205
 Gaxiola, A., 303
 Gaze, R. M., 568
 Gazes, P. C., 291, 298, 303
 Geber, W. F., 253, 254, 336
 Gebhard, J. W., 525
 Gee, J. B. L., 250
 Geiger, J., 77
 Geiger, J. W., 253, 254, 336
 Geiger, R. S., 31
 Geis, A. F., 333
 Gelfant, S., 22
 Gelineo, A., 204, 205
 Gelineo, S., 204, 205
 Gellhorn, E., 478, 599
 Gemmill, C. L., 640
 Gemzell, C. A., 85, 262, 592, 593, 597
 Genest, J., 138
 Genovese, E., 483
 George, J. C., 177, 179, 180
 George, P., 199, 210
 George, R., 480, 584
 Georges, G., 475
 Georgiade, R., 292
 Gerald, P. S., 229
 Gerall, A. A., 86
 Gerard, R. W., 416, 417
 Geraud, J., 438
 Gerbode, F., 305
 Gerdes, A. J., 301
 Gerola, A., 254, 293, 299, 304, 332, 485
 Gershfeld, N. L., 423
 Gerst, P. H., 265, 335
 Gertz, K. H., 249
 Gessert, C. F., 438
 Gestring, G. F., 545, 558
 Ghent, L., 501
 Ghina, G. S., 508
 Ghiretti-Magaldi, A., 195, 197
 Ghosh, J., 224, 230
 Giaja, J., 182
 Giaja, L. M., see Markovic-Giaja, L.
 Gibbon, J. H., 358
 Gibbon, J. H., Jr., 304
 Gibson, D. M., 177
 Gibson, J. F., 195
 Gibson, J. F., Jr., 273
 Gibson, J. G., 360, 372, 622
 Gibson, Q. H., 200, 208, 209, 220
 Giebisch, G., 121, 122, 125, 153
 Gierer, A., 45, 51, 65
 Gige, W., 337
 Gilbert, G. J., 488
 Gilbert, J. L., 295
 Gilbert, P. W., 205, 338
 Gilbert, R. P., 265, 319, 320, 338, 486
 Gilchrist, B. M., 206, 218
 Giles, N. H., 57, 58, 68
 Gilfoil, T. M., 246, 285, 484
 Gillespie, J. E., 476
 Gillespie, J. S., 337, 478
 Gillett, E., 442, 455
 Gillman, H., 303
 Gilmore, J. P., 298, 328, 338
 Gilmore, D., 175
 Ginetzinsky, A. G., 125
 Ginsborg, B. L., 408
 Ginsburg, M., 364
 Giola, A., 479
 Girado, J. M., 490
 Girard, F., 251
 Giri, K. V., 229
 Giroud, C. J. P., 602
 Gitlin, D., 263, 354, 355
 Gitlow, S., 332
 Giurgea, C., 514
 Giustina, G., 206
 Glaser, E. M., 335
 Glaser, R. J., 622
 Glaser, W., 300
 Glass, G. B. J., 391
 Glassmen, E., 34, 37, 63
 Glee, P., 505, 509, 560, 561
 Glenister, D., 144
 Glenner, G. G., 38
 Glick, D., 581
 Glickman, S. E., 510
 Glinos, A. D., 354

- Glinsmann, N., 448
 Glover, J., 394
 Glover, R. P., 291
 Glover, S. W., 48, 55
 Glover, W. E., 325, 331
 Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S., 229
 Glynn, L. E., 386
 Goddard, P., 474
 Godfrey, M., 265
 Goding, J. R., 602
 Godman, C., 21
 Godman, G. C., 22
 Gold, H., 332
 Gold, J. J., 79
 Gold, R., 199
 Goldacre, R. J., 214
 Goldberg, A. A. J., 229
 Goldberg, A. L., 302
 Goldberg, E., 171, 193
 Goldberg, J. M., 499-524; 502, 504
 Goldberg, L. I., 304
 Goldberg, R. C., 618, 621, 622
 Goldberger, E., 298
 Goldberger, L., 435
 Goldensohn, E. S., 253
 Goldfien, A., 586, 590
 Goldman, H., 333, 580, 583
 Goldman, H. I., 263
 Goldman, I., 55, 68
 Goldner, M. G., 595
 Goldring, S., 442, 450, 452, 456, 457, 459
 Goldsmith, J. R., 263
 Goldsmith, R., 628
 Goldsmith, T. H., 528, 533, 534
 Goldsmith, T. M., 435
 Goldstein, J., 18
 Goldstein, L., 19, 20, 23, 27, 31, 32, 33, 35, 151
 Goldsworthy, P. D., 353, 354
 Goldzieher, J. W., 77
 Golia, L. D., see Derik-Golia, L.
 Golomb, S. W., 67
 Gomes Marques, M., 286
 Gompertz, D., 595
 Gonda, O., 174
 Gonder, E., 381
 Gongaware, M. S., 436, 537, 551, 552
 Gonzales-Serratos, H., 285
 Gonzalez, H., 286, 485
 Gonzalez, M. D. P., see Perez Gonzalez, M. D.
 Good, B. F., 640
 Goodale, F., 330
 Goodall, McC., 474
 Goodell, H., 441
 Goodford, P. J., 296, 300
 Goodheart, C. R., 258
 Goodkind, M. J., 147
 Goodkind, M. O., 603
 Goodman, G., 546, 547, 549, 550
 Goodman, J. R., 597
 Goodman, R., 621
 Goodnight, C. J., 219
 Goodson, W. H., 304
 Goodwin, R. S., 330
 Goodyer, A. V. N., 329
 Goolden, A. W. G., 631
 Göpfert, H., 421
 Gordh, T., 267
 Gordon, A. H., 354
 Gordon, A. S., 370
 Gordon, P., 320, 325, 475
 Gordon, R. S., Jr., 393, 394
 Gordon, W. E. L., 600
 Gorlin, R., 332
 Gormley, J., 29, 39
 Gornall, A. G., 605
 Gorski, J., 81
 Got, C., 223
 Goto, H., 268
 Gots, J. S., 18, 48, 55
 Gott, V. L., 287
 Gottschalk, C. W., 114, 123, 124, 125, 132, 152
 Gould, T. C., 76
 Gouras, P., 436, 437, 540, 543
 Gowenlock, A. H., 336, 481, 604, 606
 Gowenlock, G. H., 366
 Gower, J. S., 68
 Graaf, A. R. de, 193, 206
 Graf, K., 327
 Graf, W., 327
 Graff, R. J., 487
 Grafflin, A. L., 135
 Graham, D. E., 630
 Gramiak, R., 288
 Granick, S., 198
 Granit, R., 437, 443, 444, 446, 541, 546, 557, 558
 Grant, H., 361, 365
 Grant, J. K., 580, 581
 Grant, K. B., see Brown-Grant, K.
 Grant, R., 335, 481
 Grant, R. T., 360, 362, 363, 372, 373
 Grant, W. C., 367
 Grant, W. C., Jr., 84
 Grastyán, E., 448, 449, 452, 455, 457, 458
 Grau, S., 306
 Gravenstein, J. S., 474
 Graves, D. J., 184
 Gray, C. H., 600
 Gray, F. D., Jr., 257
 Gray, I., 597
 Gray, J. A. B., 439, 479
 Gray, J. S., 248
 Grayson, J., 328
 Grayzel, J., 287
 Green, A. A., 214
 Green, C., 394
 Green, D. E., 151, 177
 Green, H. D., 290, 327, 350, 484, 487
 Green, J., 206
 Green, J. D., 453, 457, 458, 508
 Green, J. R., 434
 Green, N. D., 382, 384
 Green, S., 338
 Greenberg, D., 157
 Greenberg, L. J., 581
 Greenblatt, R. B., 79
 Greene, C., 391
 Greene, E. A., 293
 Greene, L. C., 441
 Greenfield, A. D. M., 325
 Greengard, O., 38
 Greengard, P., 490
 Greenlee, H. B., 385
 Greenspan, F. S., 624, 630
 Greenwald, G. S., 77, 84
 Greenwood, F. C., 86, 605
 Greep, R. O., 603, 621, 622
 Greer, A. P., 289, 327
 Greer, J. W., 272
 Greer, M. A., 483, 617, 618, 619, 622, 628
 Greever, C. J., 298, 338
 Gregersen, K., 338, 362
 Gregersen, M. I., 337, 338, 349, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363
 Gregg, C. T., 177
 Gregg, D. E., 292
 Gregoire, F., 157
 Gregory, R. A., 385, 477
 Greinacher, I., 204, 223
 Grembergen, G. van, 193
 Gribetz, I., 334
 Griesbach, W. E., 620
 Griffin, G. E., 156
 Griffith, H. B., 505
 Griffiths, D. E., 178
 Griffiths, J. S., 67
 Griggs, D. E., 262
 Grignon, C. E., 604
 Grim, E., 351
 Grimby, G., 285, 317, 336, 483
 Grimes, R. M., 223, 229
 Grimm, E., 131
 Grindlay, J. H., 326, 636
 Griswold, H. E., 304
 Grobstein, C., 98, 99, 103
 Grodins, F., 258
 Grodins, F. S., 259, 320
 Grodsky, G. M., 399
 Grollman, A., 132
 Grollman, A. P., 155
 Grollman, E. F., 132
 Grollman, S., 171, 172
 Gronwall, A., 360
 Groot, J. de, 460, 508, 580, 582, 593, 597
 Groot, S. R. de, 411
 Grossmann, A., 485
 Gross, D., 264, 291

- Gross, F., 339, 365
 Gross, S. R., 45
 Grosser, B. I., 599
 Grossman, M. L., 393, 396, 397, 478
 Grosu, L., 459
 Grosvenor, C. E., 84
 Grosz, H. J., 480, 597
 Grotte, G., 350, 355, 356, 360
 Grouchy, J. de, 229
 Grove, G. R., 290
 Grundfest, H., 408, 413, 420, 423, 424, 436, 455, 457, 459, 509, 545
 Grupp, G., 328
 Grüsser, O. J., 545, 562, 564
 Grüter, H., 450, 454
 Guardiola, A. F., see Fernández-Guardiola, A.
 Guerios, M. F. M., 87
 Guerrero, J. D., 385
 Guest, M. M., 304
 Guézennec, J., 539
 Guha, B. C., 230
 Guido, J. A., 597
 Guilleadeu, R. L., 373
 Guillemin, R., 480, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 588, 589
 Guineir, A., 201
 Gullixson, K. S., 114, 318
 Gunkel, R. D., 546, 547
 Gunn, S. A., 76
 Gunning, A. J., 271
 Gunter, R., 254
 Gunthorpe, C. H., 382
 Gupta, S., 291
 Gurd, R. S., 120, 135, 154
 Gurdon, J. B., 29, 69, 98
 Gursal, K., 302
 Guth, L., 490
 Gutter, F. J., 202
 Guyton, A. C., 253, 261, 290, 318, 338
 Guzman, S. V., 333
 Guzmán-Flores, C., 513
 Gwaltney, J. A., 385, 477
 Györgi, A. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A.
- H
- Haas, F. L., 65
 Haberich, F. J., 448
 Haberland, K., 453
 Habib, Y. A., 141
 Hackney, J. D., 262
 Haddy, F. J., 110, 114, 258, 319, 320, 325, 337, 475, 488
 Hadek, R., 78
 Haden, R. L., 369
 Hadfield, J., 84
 Hadorn, E., 63
 Haeger, J. S., 75
 Haessler, H. A., 390
 Hafez, E. S. E., 81
 Hagbarth, K. E., 440, 443, 445, 447, 449
 Hagemann, R., 67
 Hagen, P. S., 390
 Hagins, W. A., 539
 Hagiwara, S., 408, 413, 414, 419, 421, 422
 Haigh, A. L., 331
 Haist, R. E., 338
 Hajdu, S., 283
 Halberg, F., 598
 Halbrecht, I., 224, 228
 Halden, E. R., 283
 Hale, A. J., 581
 Hale, D. E., 305
 Hale, H. B., 253, 597
 Hall, C. E., 339
 Hall, F. G., 224, 255, 259, 264
 Hall, L. S., 327, 484
 Hall, M. S., 335
 Hall, O., 339
 Hall, P. E., 75
 Hall, P. W., III, 154
 Hallaway, B. E., 284
 Hallenbeck, G. A., 385, 386
 Hallman, B. L., 579
 Halmi, N. S., 617, 625, 626, 629, 630
 Halsted, J. A., 391
 Hamamoto, A., 268
 Hamberger, C.-A., 285, 336, 483
 Hamburger, C., 87
 Hamdan, G., 305
 Hamilton, J. R., 338
 Hamilton, W. F., 334
 Hamilton, W. K., 260, 327
 Hamlin, H., 452
 Hamlin, J. T., 320, 484
 Hammant, J. E., 597
 Hämmerling, J., 34, 69
 Hammond, W. G., 146
 Hamoir, G., 193
 Hamolsky, M. W., 633, 635
 Hampton, J. C., 317, 322, 350
 Hanania, G. I. H., 199, 210
 Hanaoka, T., 537
 Hanbery, J., 510
 Hancock, E. W., 289
 Hanenson, I. B., 121
 Hanley, T., 152, 153
 Hansborough, L. A., 103
 Hansen, G. A., see Asboe-Hansen, G.
 Hänsler, V., 599
 Hanson, J. B., 39
 Hanson, M. L., 366, 368
 Hänze, S., 125
 Hara, R., 539, 540
 Hara, T., 539, 540
 Harary, I., 640
 Harasawa, M., 272, 320, 334, 487
 Hardewig, A., 273
 Hardin, R. L., 191, 194, 195, 199, 200, 203, 226
 Harding, C. V., 28
 Harding, F., 325
 Hardman, H. F., 336
 Hardy, J. D., 441, 509
 Hargitay, B., 123, 124
 Harington, C. R., 615
 Harkins, H. N., 477
 Harkness, R. D., 354
 Harman, P. J., 509
 Harms, H., 260
 Harnisch, O., 218
 Harnischfeger, W. W., 287
 Harper, A. A., 397
 Harrap, B. S., 170
 Harrington, R. W., Jr., 75
 Harris, A. P., 580
 Harris, A. S., 283-316; 296, 297
 Harris, E. A., 285
 Harris, E. J., 352, 356
 Harris, G. W., 482, 508, 579, 586, 591, 617, 618, 620
 Harris, H., 229
 Harris, J. B., 384
 Harris, J. F., 332
 Harris, L. W., 603
 Harris, P., 271
 Harris, S., 354
 Harris, T. N., 354
 Harrison, J. M., 507
 Harrison, R. C., 385, 477
 Harrison, R. J., 317
 Harrison, R. W., 270, 271
 Hart, J. C., 385, 386
 Hart, K. T., 624
 Hartfield, J. E., 597
 Hartline, H. K., 435, 443, 538, 553, 554
 Hartman, F. A., 144
 Hartman, M. E., 115, 329
 Hartman, P. E., 48, 55, 59
 Hartman, Z., 48, 55, 59
 Hartree, E. F., 195, 201, 202
 Hartroft, P. M., 147
 Hartroft, W. S., 300
 Harvey, H. T., 79
 Harvey, J. A., 507
 Hasbrouck, E. E., 134
 Hashiba, K., 290, 487
 Hashimoto, K., 193, 226
 Hashimoto, P., 436
 Hashimoto, Y., 542, 544
 Haskins, A. L., 79
 Haslam, R. M., 606
 Hastings, A. B., 157
 Hastings, D., 370
 Hata, N., 488
 Hatey, J., 181
 Hatfield, C. B., 587
 Haug, A., 202, 203

- Haugaard, N., 184
 Haugen, F. P., 509
 Houghton, T. M., 195, 204, 216
 Hauk, R., 395
 Haurowitz, F., 191, 194, 195, 199, 200, 202, 203, 226
 Hauschka, T. S., 29
 Hauser, A., 601
 Hawkins, D. F., 259
 Hawthorne, E., 619
 Hayase, S., 290
 Hayashi, Y., 101
 Hayden, G. E., 79
 Hayes, W. L., 286
 Hayhow, W. R., 437, 559
 Haymaker, W., 619
 Hayman, J. M., Jr., 127
 Haynes, R. C., Jr., 581
 Hays, R. L., 80
 Hays, R. M., 130, 132, 154
 Hazard, J., 474
 Hazard, R., 474
 Heard, B. E., 366
 Heath, D., 272
 Heathcote, H. L., 428
 Hécaen, H., 441
 Hecht, G., 157
 Hecht, H. H., 271, 301, 334
 Hecht, L. I., 33, 37, 53
 Hecht, S., 538
 Heck, J., 547, 548, 549, 550, 566
 Hecker, F., 204, 223
 Hedenstrom, I. V., 449
 Hedrick, R. M., 170
 Heemstra, H., 258
 Heggelin, R., 304
 Hegnauer, A. H., 304
 Hegsted, M. D., 639
 Hehman, K. N., 445, 452
 Heideman, M. L., Jr., 620, 625
 Heidorn, G. H., 306
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 417
 Heimberg, M., 639
 Heimpel, H., 328
 Heinemann, H. O., 138
 Heiney, R. E., 200
 Heinonen, A. O., 269
 Heinz, E., 383
 Heisler, C. R., 177
 Hejtmancik, M. R., 296, 303
 Helander, C. G., 329
 Helbacka, N. V., 87
 Hele, P., 177
 Heller, C. G., 79
 Heller, H., 364
 Helliesen, P. J., 255, 263
 Hellman, L., 77, 601, 636
 Hellman, L. M., 76
 Hellon, R. F., 329, 330
 Hellyer, G. C., 175
 Helm, H. J. van der, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230
 Helme, T., 541
 Helmholtz, H. F., Jr., 272
 Hemingway, A., 246, 263, 270, 327, 334
 Hems, R., 148
 Henatsch, H. D., 444
 Henderson, C. B., 303
 Henderson, L. J., 6, 156
 Hendler, R. W., 38
 Hendrick, J. S., 434
 Hendricks, C. H., 83
 Hendrix, A., 126, 131
 Hendrix, T. R., 400, 476
 Henkes, H. E., 546, 549
 Hennessy, B. L., 560
 Hennessy, T. G., 371
 Henry, J. P., 364, 373
 Henschel, A., 362, 363
 Hensel, H., 445
 Heppel, L. A., 19, 21, 24, 51
 Hepps, S. A., 144
 Herbert, C., 628
 Herbert, J., 86
 Herbert, V., 390, 391
 Herbst, A. L., 328, 595, 600, 601, 636
 Herman, G. P., 270, 271
 Herman, L., 80
 Herman, R. H., 296, 399
 Hermann, H., 83
 Hermann, M., 592
 Hernández-Peón, R., 442, 443, 510
 Herold, M., 475
 Herrick, C. J., 440, 509
 Herrmann, G. R., 296, 303
 Herrmann, W. L., 77, 79, 80
 Herron, P. W., 299, 305
 Hershberger, R. L., 271
 Hershey, A. D., 45, 68
 Hertz, R., 79
 Hertzman, A. B., 335, 337
 Herve, A., 35
 Hervey, G. R., 362, 489
 Herzig, E., 333, 488
 Hess, A., 558
 Hess, M., 589
 Hess, M. E., 184, 297
 Hess, W. R., 516
 Hestermans-Medard, O., 223
 Hetzel, B. S., 640
 Hevesy, G., 193
 Hey, E. N., 487
 Heyl, J. T., 360
 Heymans, C., 251, 273, 335, 483
 Heynecamp, C. E., 303
 Heyneman, D., 170
 Hibbitt, L. L., 601
 Hickam, J. B., 264, 335, 483
 Hickler, R. B., 320, 484
 Hierholzer, K., 120, 135, 154, 328
 Highman, B., 296
 Hightower, N. C., Jr., 399
 Hild, W., 420, 455
 Hildemann, W. H., 206
 Hildes, J. A., 382
 Hildreth, K. M., 438
 Hilgar, A. C., 581, 599
 Hilger, H. H., 123, 124, 132, 151, 152
 Hill, A. V., 349, 416, 417, 418
 Hill, K. J., 328
 Hill, M., 602
 Hillman, R. S. L., 389
 Hills, S. R., Jr., 601
 Hilton, J. G., 338, 480, 587
 Hilton, S. M., 329, 484
 Hiltz, J. E., 264
 Himbert, J., 291
 Himmelstein, A., 271, 272, 335
 Himwich, H. E., 452, 453, 491, 515
 Hinke, J. A. M., 320
 Hinkle, L. E., 473
 Hinshaw, L. B., 114, 157, 265, 318, 319, 320, 329, 338, 486
 Hiroki, S., 508
 Hirsch, J. F., 440
 Hirschfield, H. I., 20
 Hisaw, F. L., Jr., 78, 79, 87
 Hiscoe, H. B., 426
 Hisdal, B., 261
 Hitchcock, C. R., 291
 Hlad, C. J., Jr., 118
 Hoagland, H., 599
 Hoagland, M. B., 33, 37
 Hoar, W. S., 182
 Hoather, W. H., 830
 Hobbiger, F., 475, 479
 Hobson, G. E., 178
 Hochachka, P. W., 181, 182
 Hochrein, H., 284
 Hockaday, W. J., 511
 Hocking, B., 173, 174, 179
 Hodak, J. A., 589
 Hodges, J. R., 592, 593, 595, 596
 Hodgkin, A. L., 407, 411, 413, 414, 415
 Hodgkinson, C. P., 79
 Hodler, J., 426
 Hoelscher, B., 368
 Hoff, H. E., 362
 Hoff-Jørgensen, E., 20
 Hoffman, B. F., 286, 301, 408
 Hoffman, H. H., 478
 Hofmann, A. D., 585
 Hogancamp, C. E., 292, 301, 302, 323
 Hogben, C. A. M., 381-406; 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 392, 397
 Hogeboom, G. H., 19
 Hogness, J. R., 633

- Hökfelt, B., 582, 583
 Hokin, L. E., 383, 398, 589
 Hokin, M. R., 398, 589
 Holaday, D. A., 251, 265, 335, 401, 478
 Holborow, E. J., 386
 Holdsworth, U. S., 391
 Holgate, J. A., 299, 474
 Holland, R. C., 84, 482, 597
 Holland, W. C., 294, 300, 486
 Hollander, F., 384
 Hollander, N., 77
 Hollander, P. B., 293
 Hollander, W., Jr., 247
 Holleman, J. W., 194, 203, 226
 Hollis, W. J., 303, 304
 Holloway, R. C., 354
 Holm, S., 484
 Holman, G. H., 87
 Holman, M. E., 408, 479
 Holmes, J. H., 359, 361, 363
 Holmes, M. S., 261
 Holmes, R. L., 583
 Holmgren, A., 252
 Holmgren, B., 618, 619, 621
 Holms, L., 83, 333
 Holness, N. J., 600
 Holt, J. P., 320
 Holt, R. R., 435
 Holthaus, F. J., Jr., 87
 Holtzer, H., 283
 Holub, D. A., 592, 595
 Holzbauer, M., 585
 Holzmann, M., 284
 Homer, M. A., 396
 Hon, E. H., 302
 Honda, Y., 250
 Hong, S. K., 126
 Hood, R. M., 264
 Hoode, C., 509
 Hopkins, A. M., 427
 Hopper, J., Jr., 338
 Hopper, J. R., 394
 Horan, L. G., 303
 Horie, Y., 174
 Horn, E. H., 594
 Horowicz, P., 415
 Horowitz, N. H., 62
 Hortenstine, J. C., 350
 Horvath, A., 641
 Horvath, S. M., 252, 290, 291, 333
 Horwitz, O., 333
 Hoshi, T., 206, 218
 Hoskins, D. D., 174, 177
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 97
 Hotta, Y., 26, 30, 32
 Housepian, E. M., 455, 457, 459
 Houssay, B. A., 85
 Howard, A. N., 581
 Howard, R. P., 136
 Howarth, J. V., 417, 418
 Howe, A., 128
 Howe, C., 21
 Howe, E. E., 391
 Howell, C. D., 290
 Howell, D. S., 127
 Howell, J. B. L., 265
 Hoyle, G., 422
 Hruza, Z., 599
 Hsia, D. Y., 157
 Huang, J. S., 21
 Huang, K. C., 361, 363
 Huang, S. H., 456
 Huang, T.-F., 305
 Hubbard, J. A., 172
 Hubbard, R., 533, 535, 558
 Hubble, D., 630
 Hubel, D. H., 437, 460, 562
 Huff, R. L., 371
 Huffman, E. R., 118
 Hufschmidt, H. J., 444, 445
 Huggins, R. A., 338
 Hughes, F. B., 83
 Hughes, J. R., 560
 Hughes, J. T., 284
 Hughes, R., 257, 273, 323
 Hughes, W. L., 21, 51, 96, 353, 354
 Huguelin, A., 448, 449, 451, 452, 453
 Huis in't Veld, L. G., 595
 Huisman, T. H. J., 222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230
 Hukovic, S., 586, 587
 Hukuhara, T., 246, 479
 Hullah, J., 453
 Hultgren, H. N., 289
 Hultin, T., 33, 38, 39
 Hultman, H., 290
 Hume, D. M., 583, 587, 590, 591, 594, 596, 617, 619, 623
 Humphrey, J. G., 580
 Humphrey, J. H., 354, 355
 Hunsperger, R. W., 473, 516
 Hunt, C. C., 443, 444
 Hunt, H. F., 507
 Hunt, J., 140
 Hunt, J. A., 55, 68, 223, 228
 Hunter, W. S., 170
 Hürlimann, A., 321
 Hurlock, B., 600
 Hurtado, A., 368, 369
 Hurvich, L. M., 536
 Huse, M. M., 502
 Hutchin, M. E., 606
 Hutchings, J. J., 87
 Huth, E. J., 139
 Hutter, R. C., 291
 Hutton, J. B., 84
 Hutton, K. E., 205
 Huxley, A. F., 407, 411, 413, 414
 Huys, J. V., 193
 Hyatt, R. E., 127, 257, 258
 Hyman, A., 288
 Hyman, L. H., 192, 193
 Hyman, W., 459
 I
 Iacobellis, M., 156
 Iacono, J. M., 359
 Iampietro, P. F., 156
 Iannaccone, A., 596
 Ida, T., 541
 Idler, D. R., 181
 Iggo, A., 490
 Iglauer, A., 273
 Igna, E. J., 79
 Ikeda, M., 290, 487
 Ikeya, J., 400
 Ikos, D., 582, 583
 Ikuta, S., 285
 Ilan, F. B., see Bar Ilan, F.
 Iliff, A., 368
 Il'ina, A. I., 302
 Ilingsworth, B., 184
 Imhof, P., 321
 Inch, R. L., 263
 Infantellina, F., 454, 459
 Ingbar, S. H., 644, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637, 640
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 399, 400
 Ingelstam, E., 537
 Ingersoll, F. M., 85
 Inglesinger, F. J., 476
 Ingram, D. J. E., 195
 Ingram, D. L., 81, 85
 Ingram, P. L., 390
 Ingram, V. M., 55, 56, 68, 202, 203, 222
 Ingvar, D. H., 450, 460, 565
 Inman, D. R., 439, 479
 Irisawa, A., 326
 Irisawa, H., 289, 327
 Irons, G., 584
 Irvine, W. T., 386, 478
 Irving, L., 212, 213, 220
 Irwin, R. L., 329
 Isaac, W., 435, 501
 Isaacs, A., 639
 Isaacs, J. P., 637
 Isaacs, M., 630
 Isaacson, L. C., 127
 Ishak, K. G., 272
 Ishimi, Z., 290, 487
 Island, D., 580
 Isler, H., 622
 Isler, U., 304
 Isobe, T., 303
 Isselbacher, K., 399
 Iano, H., 191
 Iano, H. A., 55, 56, 222, 228
 Ito, M., 419, 440
 Ito, T., 174

Ivanov, N., 478
 Iverson, R. M., 34, 35
 Ivic, M., 83
 Ivy, A. C., 386, 394
 Iwahara, S., 300
 Iwaki, S., 526, 527
 Iwama, K., 510, 511

J

Jabonero, V., 476
 Jackson, B. T., 584
 Jackson, D., 82
 Jackson, N., 87
 Jacob, F., 23, 46, 47, 60, 68
 Jacob, G. F., 204, 229
 Jacob, M., 177
 Jacob, T. A., 391
 Jacobs, F. A., 389
 Jacobs, P. A., 68
 Jacobsen, L. O., 371
 Jacobsohn, D., 617
 Jacobson, J. H., 545, 558
 Jacobson, S. D., 361, 365
 Jacquot, R., 75, 76
 Jagendorf, B., 302
 Jailer, J. W., 579, 592, 595, 600
 James, A. H., 364
 James, T. N., 288, 290
 James, T. W., 28, 32
 Jameson, D., 536
 Jamieson, J. D., 320
 Janacek, J., 147, 339
 Janeway, C. A., 354, 360
 Janowitz, H. D., 384, 385, 398
 Jansen, J., 516
 Janssen, S., 328
 Jarausch, K. H., 123, 124, 132
 Jasper, H., 500, 510, 511
 Jasper, H. H., 425, 450, 453, 456, 458, 460
 Jaulmes, C., 539
 Javid, M., 132
 Jeener, R., 38
 Jeffay, H., 354
 Jefferson, G., 450
 Jefferson, N. C., 490
 Jeffries, J. L., 289
 Jegier, W., 290
 Jellinek, H., 597
 Jenkins, D., 142
 Jenkins, J. S., 579, 580
 Jennings, P. B., 297
 Jensen, C. E., 80
 Jensen, H., 264
 Jereissaty, R., 332
 Jeremy, D., 557, 560
 Jervis, E. L., 389
 Joseph, J. E., 299, 305
 Jessiman, A. G., 146, 601, 604
 Jett, H. H., 350
 Jewell, P. A., 128

Jey, E. N., 247
 Jick, S., 296
 Jody, A., 295
 Joel, W., 136
 Joels, N., 214, 261
 Johansson, B., 336
 John, E. R., 511
 Johns, D. G., 371
 Johnsen, V. K., see Koe-foed-Johnsen, V.
 Johnson, A. L., 290
 Johnson, D. E., 622
 Johnson, E. A., 253, 254, 293, 295, 336, 486
 Johnson, E. P., 546, 547, 549
 Johnson, F. E., 291
 Johnson, G. D., 386
 Johnson, K. R., 80
 Johnson, P. C., 328, 391, 484
 Johnson, R. D., 147
 Johnson, R. E., 84
 Johnson, R. J. R., 291
 Johnson, R. L., Jr., 263
 Johnson, R. M., 84
 Johnson, R. P., 258
 Johnson, V. L., 224, 230
 Johnston, J. M., 392
 Jona, E., 289
 Jonas, R. E. E., 141
 Jones, A. W., 460
 Jones, E. C., 78
 Jones, F. M., 605
 Jones, F. R. H., 220
 Jones, H. W., Jr., 87
 Jones, I. C., see Chester Jones, I.
 Jones, J. D., 216, 219, 227
 Jones, K. W., 68
 Jones, N. R., 182
 Jones, R. A., 324
 Jones, R. D., 304
 Jones, R. L., see Lloyd-Jones, R.
 Jones, R. S., 581, 597
 Jones, R. V., 126, 147
 Jones, T. J., 477
 Jongh, S. E. de, 85
 Jonsson, R., 266
 Jonxis, J. H. P., 223, 224, 228
 Jordan, P. H., 393
 Jordan, R. C., 303
 Jørgensen, C. B., 480
 Jørgensen, E. H., see Hoff-Jørgensen, E.
 Jorpes, J. E., 397
 Joseph, D., 622
 Joseph, J. D., 356
 Josephs, R. K., 630
 Josephson, B., 365
 Joshi, S., 175
 Josimovich, J. B., 77, 81
 Josse, J., 63
 Jost, A., 75, 76, 79
 Jouan, P., 594

Jouany, J. M., 338
 Joubert, F. J., 202
 Jouve, A., 302
 Jouvot, M., 442
 Jowett, G. H., 152, 153
 Joynt, J., 454
 Juan, E. S., 302
 Jukes, M. G. M., 247, 248, 250
 Julian, D. G., 267
 Jung, F., 222
 Jung, R., 437, 562, 564
 Justus, B. W., 397
 Jyoti, D., 179, 180

K

Kaada, B., 557
 Kaada, B. R., 516
 Kabakow, B., 603
 Kagawa, C. M., 138, 143, 606
 Kageyama, Y., 508
 Kahatsu, S., 477
 Kahn, A., 330
 Kalljer, K., 68
 Kaindi, F., 326
 Kaiser, I. H., 82, 223, 253, 261, 322
 Kajtor, F., 453
 Kako, K., 284
 Kalas, J., 489
 Kalf, G. F., 173
 Kallee, E., 353, 354
 Kallio, N. I., 597
 Kallio, V., 598
 Kalman, S. M., 83
 Kaltenbach, J. C., 637
 Kamamura, Y., 440
 Kambara, S., 589
 Kane, F. D., 473
 Kaneko, J., 290, 487
 Kanter, G. S., 118
 Kantounis, S., 620
 Kanzaki, G., 396
 Kao, C. Y., 301, 424
 Kao, F. F., 252
 Kapila, K., 297
 Kaplan, N. O., 642
 Kaplan, S. A., 126
 Kaplan, W. D., 28
 Kappas, A., 77, 601
 Kardesch, M., 301, 302
 Karlin, L. J., 391
 Karni, H. S., 303
 Karoly, A. J., 561
 Karpe, G., 546
 Karpenko, L. N., 477
 Karpman, H., 322
 Karpovich, P. V., 273
 Karvonen, M. J., 223
 Kasanen, A., 598
 Kasparow, M., 599
 Kaspers, J., 200
 Kassenaar, A. A. H., 621, 624, 625, 631
 Katchalsky, A., 351, 352,

- 353, 355, 356
 Kato, E., 257
 Kato, H., 303
 Katori, S., 193
 Katsuki, S., 85
 Katsuki, Y., 438
 Katsura, S., 318, 322
 Katz, B., 408, 413, 421
 Katz, J., 158
 Katz, L. N., 134, 254, 291,
 293, 299, 304, 332, 485
 Katz, Y., 624
 Katz, Y. J., 326
 Kaudewitz, F., 66
 Kaufman, B. J., 260
 Kaufmann, B. N., 290, 318,
 338
 Kaupé, A., 297
 Kavanau, J. L., 107
 Kavee, D. J., 291
 Kawaguti, S., 192
 Kawal, T., 619
 Kay, A. W., 476, 477
 Kay, E. R. M., 28
 Kay, R. N. B., 383, 476,
 478
 Kaye, R. M., see McMaster-Kaye, R.
 Kazami, T., 508
 Kazyak, L., 392, 399
 Keating, F. R., Jr., 629
 Keatinge, W. R., 337
 Keats, A. S., 255
 Keck, K., 34, 36
 Kedem, O., 351, 352, 353,
 355, 356
 Keeler, R., 489
 Keighley, G., 206
 Keil, B., 203
 Keilin, D., 193, 195, 198,
 201, 202
 Kékesi, F., 449, 452, 458
 Kellenberger, E., 47
 Keller, A. D., 509
 Keller, D. M., 389
 Keller, E. B., 37
 Keller, M., 601
 Keller, P. J., 183
 Kelley, E. M., 64
 Kelley, W. D., 477
 Kellie, A. E., 365, 366
 Kellogg, R. H., 247
 Kelly, F. H., 630
 Kelly, J. V., 80
 Kelly, S., 85
 Kelsa, A. F., 288, 321, 485
 Kemper, F., 85
 Kendrick, J. C., 191, 198,
 201, 202, 203, 204
 Kennedy, D., 435, 532, 535,
 552, 553
 Kennedy, G. Y., 192
 Kennedy, T. J., Jr., 154
 Kent, A. B., 183
 Kent, D. C., 256
 Kerkut, G. A., 195, 204,
 216
 Kerr, A., 223
 Kerr, A. C., 383
 Kerr, D. I. B., 509
 Kerr, D. N. S., 606
 Kerr, F. W. L., 442, 450,
 459
 Kerr, J. W., 478
 Kersten, H. J., 213, 226
 Kersten, I., 592
 Kertész, L., 597
 Kertai, P., 336
 Kessler, R. H., 120, 135,
 154, 318
 Kessler, W. B., 79
 Keston, A. S., 624, 625
 Keys, A., 362, 363
 Kharasch, N., 639
 Kidd, B. S. L., 325, 331
 Kilby, B. A., 173
 Killam, E. K., 442
 Killam, K. F., 442
 Killick, E. M., 223
 Kilpatrick, R., 152, 153
 Kimura, D., 507
 King, F. A., 473, 507
 King, J. T., 69, 302
 King, J. W. B., 229
 King, R. B., 452, 457
 King, T. J., 17, 29, 97, 98
 King, T. L., 637
 King, T. M., 299
 Kinneer, T., 328
 Kinoshita, R., 28
 Kinsman, G. M., 368
 Kinter, W. B., 112, 117
 Kirberger, C., 227
 Kirkendall, W. M., 115
 Kirkensgaard, T., 127
 Kirklin, J. W., 272
 Kirkwood, S., 628, 629
 Kirsch, M., 292, 323
 Kirshner, N., 474
 Kirzon, M. V., 423
 Kisch, B., 273, 284
 Kishita, M., 197
 Kissen, A. T., 289
 Kistin, A. D., 287, 295
 Kit, S. M., 483
 Kitagawa, T., 488
 Kittai, S. T., 561
 Kitamura, M., 601
 Kitay, J. I., 592, 595
 Kitchell, J. R., 291
 Kitts, W. D., 630
 Kivalo, E., 582
 Kjeldgaard, N. O., 36
 Kjellmer, I., 266
 Kleeman, C. R., 126, 147,
 156
 Kleeman, C. S., 145
 Kleihauer, E., 222, 223
 Klein, I., 87
 Klein, R. L., 294
 Kleinberg, H., 156
 Kleinberg, W., 581
 Kleinfeld, M., 299
 Kleinzeller, A., 134
 Kleitman, N., 515, 516
 Klem, S., 337
 Klemperer, H. G., 641
 Klepsic, H., 303
 Klibanski, C., 224, 228
 Kliman, A., 85
 Kliman, B., 144, 603, 604,
 605
 Klinenburg, J. R., 354
 Kling, A., 508
 Klingenberg, M., 173
 Klingman, W. O., 438
 Klionsky, B., 291
 Klip, W., 290, 303
 Klitgaard, H. M., 638
 Kloppner, A., 88
 Klotz, I. M., 194, 195, 196,
 197, 198, 200, 209, 213
 Klotz, T. A., 194, 195, 196,
 197, 198
 Klümper, J. D., 123, 124,
 132, 151, 152
 Klussmann, F. W., 337
 Klüber, H., 508, 514
 Klynstra, F. B., 210
 Kmentová, V., 589
 Knebel, R., 327
 Knigge, K. M., 480, 593,
 596, 617, 618, 619, 621
 Knight, P. F., 224
 Knisely, M. H., 325
 Knisely, W. H., 350
 Knobil, E., 81, 603, 618
 Knobloch, E. C., 293
 Knoeff, A. A., 620
 Knowlton, K., 619
 Knox, W. E., 53
 Ko, S., 601
 Kobayashi, H., 80, 589, 640
 Kobayashi, Y., 386
 Kobayashii, S., 194, 197
 Kochakian, C. D., 76, 622
 Kocherga, D. A., 246
 Kocsár, L., 336
 Koczorek, Kh. R., 147
 Kodani, M., 68
 Koefoed-Johnsen, V., 124,
 129
 Koella, W. P., 442, 567
 Koelle, G. B., 474
 Koelle, W. A., 474
 Koenig, W., 337
 Koepchen, H. P., 249, 335,
 484
 Kohatsu, S., 385
 Kohl, S. G., 76
 Koibuchi, E., 583, 584, 586
 Koizumi, K., 447
 Koketsu, K., 408, 409, 410, 411
 Koler, J. J., 256, 257
 Koletsky, S., 603
 Kolin, A., 333
 Kolmodin, G. M., 423
 Koltay, E., 606
 Komarov, S. A., 386
 Komisaruk, R., 267, 268, 335
 Kon, S. K., 528, 533

Konigsmark, B., 254
 Konigsmark, B. W., 452
 Konishi, K., 427
 Konorski, J., 504
 Konosu, S., 193
 Koci, K. A., 513
 Kopac, M. J., 97
 Koplowitz, J., 145, 147
 Koppányi, T., 337
 Kordon, C., 85, 594
 Koritz, S. B., 580, 581
 Kornberg, A., 19, 20, 21,
 24, 49, 50, 63, 64
 Kornberg, S. R., 63
 Korol, B., 300
 Korolkowa, P. A., 512
 Korpásky, B., 587
 Korzhuev, P. A., 226
 Kosenko, A. F., 477
 Kosman, A. J., 508
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 479
 Kostial, K., 599
 Kostina, T. E., 479
 Kot, P. A., 638
 Kotake, Y., 641
 Kottogoda, S. R., 285, 299,
 336, 483, 485
 Kovách, A. G. B., 606
 Kovacs, B. A., 273, 487
 Kraicer, P., 82
 Kramár, J., 324
 Kramár, M. S., see Simay-
 Kramár, M.
 Kramer, A. W., 298
 Kramer, K., 112, 490
 Kramer, P., 384, 400, 476
 Kramer, S., 174
 Kramer, W., 449
 Krane, S. M., 118, 388, 637
 Kraner, J. C., 289
 Krantz, J. C., 291
 Krantzy, K. E., 158
 Kratky, O., 201
 Kratochvil, C. H., 114, 318,
 597
 Krause, R. F., 284
 Kravitz, H., 246
 Kraver, O., 299, 485
 Krebs, E. G., 183, 184
 Krebs, H. A., 148
 Krebs, J. S., 399
 Krech, D., 434, 517, 518
 Kreindler, A., 448, 452,
 453, 454
 Kreps, E. M., 205
 Kretschmann, H.-J., 326
 Kreutz, W., 201
 Kreuzer, F., 220
 Krieger, H. P., 448, 449
 Krinsky, N. I., 526
 Kripke, B. J., 640
 Krisman, A. M., 319
 Kriss, J. P., 630
 Kritzer, L., 80
 Krnjević, K., 422, 446
 Kroc, R. L., 80
 Krog, J., 115, 328

Krogh, A., 173, 174
 Krohn, P. L., 78
 Kropf, A., 535
 Krueger, A. P., 255
 Krueger, J. D., 294, 297
 Kruesi, O. R., 480, 587
 Krüger, F., 193, 217, 218
 Kruger, F. A., 579
 Kruger, L., 500
 Kruglova, G. V., 226
 Kruh, J., 222
 Krumholz, K. H., 84
 Krupp, M. A., 133
 Kruse, R., 137
 Krushkemper, H.-L., 594
 Kubicek, W. G., 253, 254,
 336, 338
 Kubista, V., 176
 Kubo, M., 197, 198, 208,
 211, 215
 Kubota, R., 299
 Kuby, S. A., 178
 Kuff, E. L., 19
 Kuffler, S., 421
 Kuffler, S. W., 475, 540,
 555
 Kugelberg, E., 445, 447,
 449
 Kuhn, L. A., 337, 338
 Kuhn, W., 123, 124
 Kuida, H., 265, 319, 320,
 338, 486
 Kukovetz, W. R., 184
 Kumagai, A., 601
 Kumagai, L. F., 635, 637
 Kumar, D., 605
 Kunkel, H. G., 203, 204,
 222, 229
 Künzer, W., 223, 224, 228
 Kuo, P. T., 293, 333
 Kuon, R., 222
 Kupperman, H. S., 79, 630
 Kurachi, K., 85, 86
 Kuramoto, K., 290, 487
 Kurek, L., 61
 Kurland, G. S., 637
 Kurlents, E., 580
 Kurnaeve, E. F., 181
 Kuroda, K., 221
 Kurz, S. M., 112
 Kusano, K., 439
 Kuschinsky, G., 301, 490
 Kutsky, R. J., 101
 Kutsuna, Y., 303
 Kuwabara, M., 552
 Kuypers, H. G. J. M., 454,
 459, 509, 591
 Kvasina, T., 460
 Kwoczyński, J. K., 303
 Kydd, D. M., 636
 Kyle, R. H., 291
 Kyser, F. A., 146

L

Laan, W. P. Vander, see
 VanderLaan, W. P.

LaBarre, J., 477
 Labie, D., 222
 Laborit, H., 338
 Labrousse, Y., 251
 Lacaille, A., 252, 253
 Lachmann, J., 448
 LaCour, L. F., 22, 52
 Lacy, O. W., 438
 Lacy, P. E., 624
 Lacy, W. W., 304
 Ladman, A. J., 530, 531
 LaDue, J. S., 291, 294
 Laget, P., 409, 440
 Lahav, M., 224
 Lahr, E. L., 55, 68
 Laidlaw, J. C., 142, 600
 Laidlaw, W. M., 79
 Laidler, K. J., 214
 Laing, W. N., 229
 Laken, B., 603
 Lamb, L. E., 298, 305
 Lamberg, B.-A., 623, 624
 Lambert, H., 304
 Lambert, P. P., 157
 Lambie, A. T., 146
 Lamdin, E., 125, 130, 132,
 133
 Lameyer, L. D. F., 621,
 624, 625
 Lammerant, J., 288
 Lampé, L., 597
 Lanari-Zubiaur, F. J., 334
 Lance, E. M., 580
 Lance, J. W., 557
 Landa, J. F., 84
 Landau, B. R., 389
 Landau, R. L., 80, 143,
 606
 Landau, W., 560
 Landgren, S., 439
 Landis, E. M., 350, 357,
 358
 Langdon, R. G., 642
 Lange, G., 295
 Lange, H. F., 291
 Lange, R. L., 271, 334
 Langford, H. G., 339
 Langley, L. L., 382
 Langner, P. H., Jr., 303
 Langston, J. B., 290, 318
 Lankaster, E. R., 215
 Lanman, J. T., 579, 595
 Lanoff, G., 157
 Lanthier, A., 604
 Lapham, C. W., 603
 Lapides, J., 143
 la Prima, G., see Priima,
 G. la
 Lara, R., 305
 Laragh, J. H., 138, 605
 Lardy, H. A., 178, 203,
 637, 638, 640
 Large, R. E., 581
 Larimer, J. L., 220, 260
 Larks, S. D., 76, 302
 Larmit, T. K. I., 269
 Larno, S., 474

- Laros, C. D., 264
 Larramendi, L. M. H., 409
 Larranaga, W., 443, 455
 Larroche, J., 480
 Larson, F. C., 638, 639
 Larsson, L.-G., 627
 Lashley, K. S., 504, 506
 Laskowski, M., 390
 Laskowski, M., Jr., 390
 Lasley, D. A., 622
 Lassen, N. A., 112, 113, 333
 Lassiter, C. A., 223, 229
 Lassiter, W. E., 152, 158
 Latham, W., 117
 Latner, A. L., 390, 391
 Laue, H., 566
 Lauer, C. Y., 206
 Lauffer, M. A., 201
 Laurent, G., 200, 222
 Laurie, J. S., 170
 Laurie, W., 302
 Lauritzen, C., 82
 Laurysens, M., 177
 Laver, W. G., 631
 Laverty, R., 337
 Lavine, D., 400
 Law, T., 85, 482, 508
 Lawrence, J. H., 368, 371
 Lawrence, N. L., 620, 624, 625
 Lawrence, R., 620
 Lawrence, W., Jr., 253
 Lawrie, R. A., 226
 Lax, H., 322
 Layne, D. S., 88
 Lazaro, E. J., 335
 Lazo-Wasem, E. A., 594
 Lea, A. J., 631
 Leach, R. B., 601
 Leaf, A., 111-68; 122, 129, 130, 132, 142, 148, 149, 150, 360, 384
 Leard, S. E., 362
 Leatham, A., 306
 Leatham, J. H., 80, 86, 622
 Lebedev, N. N., 478
 Leblond, C. P., 23, 381, 631
 LeBrie, S. J., 157
 Lechner, G., 264
 Lederberg, J., 46, 47
 Lederer, H., 156
 Ledoux, L., 38, 39
 Lee, H. C., 371
 Lee, N. D., 633
 Lee, T., 157
 Lee, W. C., 485
 Leeman, S. E., 589
 Leeson, P. M., 126
 Leeuwen, W. S. van, 437
 LeFouglon, M.-T., 75
 Legait, E., 482
 Legait, H., 482
 Legge, J. W., 191, 201, 203, 226
 LeGolyan, P. C., 272
 Legoux, J. P., 438
 Le Grand, Y., 525, 553, 561
 Le Gros Clark, W. E., 350, 434, 560, 561
 Leguen, P., 338
 Lehman, F. E., 28, 30
 Lehman, I. R., 20, 49, 50, 64
 Lehmann, H., 228, 230
 Lehniger, A. L., 19, 107, 177, 641
 Leibman, J., 148, 360
 Leighninger, D. S., 298
 Leight, L., 320
 Lein, A., 198, 199
 Leiner, G., 208
 Lejeune, J., 68
 Leland, J., 365
 Lemarchands, H., 83, 539
 Lemberg, L., 288
 Lemberg, R., 191, 201, 203, 226
 Lemde, R. A., 500
 Lemire, Y., 300
 Lendrum, B. L., 302
 Lenegre, J., 291
 Lenhart, P. G., 201
 Lennox, E. S., 54
 Lennox, M. A., 437, 557, 558, 561, 563, 564
 Leon, N., 87
 Leonard, E., 283
 Leonard, J. J., 289
 Leone, C. A., 231
 Leong, J. T., 79
 Lepkovsky, S., 479
 Lepp, A., 624
 Lerche, E., 450, 454
 Lerman, L. S., 68
 Lerner, L. J., 87
 Leslie, M. B., 290
 Lettvin, J. Y., 413, 568
 Leupold, U., 55
 Leusen, I., 285
 Levenbrook, L., 174
 Levey, H. A., 624, 625
 Levi, L., 597
 Levi-Montalcini, R., 460
 Levin, G., 515
 Levin, S., 599
 Levine, R. P., 68
 Levinsky, N. G., 113, 123, 124, 126, 131, 132, 135
 Levinthal, C., 45, 54, 68
 Levitin, H., 154, 254
 Levitt, M. F., 132
 Levitz, M., 81
 Levy, A. C., 489
 Levy, L. M., 263
 Levy, M. N., 328
 Levy, M. S., 132
 Levy, R. I., 137
 Lew, W., 624, 630
 Lewallen, C. G., 354
 Lewbart, M. L., 600
 Lewin, R. J., 246, 305, 336
 Lewis, A., 139
 Lewis, A. A. G., 364
 Lewis, B. M., 267, 268, 335
 Lewis, D. H., 484
 Lewis, E. L., 87
 Lewis, F. J., 304
 Lewis, G. P., 329, 484
 Lewis, G. W., 599
 Lewis, J. H., 360, 372
 Lewis, L., 156, 260
 Lewis, R. C., 368
 Lewis, S. E., 175
 Lewis, U. J., 230
 Ley, J. de, 171
 L'Heritier, P., 69
 Li, C. H., 84, 580
 Li, C. L., 442, 444, 452, 455, 456
 Li, M. C., 623
 Libet, B., 445, 515
 Lichtien, P., 339, 365
 Lichten, I. J., 134
 Licklider, J. C. R., 514
 Liddle, G. W., 138, 143, 366, 580, 606
 Lieber, C. H. S., 477
 Lieberman, A. H., 147, 365, 366, 587, 601, 602, 603, 604
 Lieberman, B., 158
 Lieberman, S., 579, 605
 Liebow, A. A., 263
 Liemer, M. D., 400
 Lifson, N., 130
 Light, R. A., 486
 Liikane, J., 286, 287, 295
 Lilienfeld, L. S., 112, 113, 114, 319, 322
 Liljestrand, A., 246
 Liljestrand, G., 334
 Lillehei, C. W., 287, 291
 Lilly, J. C., 434, 455, 460
 Lim, P. K., 255, 259
 Limmroth, W. M., see Müller-Limmroth, W.
 Lin, T. H., 267, 268, 335
 Lin, T. M., 477
 Lin, T. P., 78
 Lind, A. R., 329, 330
 Lind, J., 306, 579
 Lindblom, V. F., 439, 443
 Linden, R. J., 272
 Linderholm, H., 251, 252, 264, 267, 269, 306
 Lindgren, P., 335, 481
 Lindroth, A., 193, 215, 221
 Lindsay, A. W., 290, 338
 Lindsley, D. B., 453, 510
 Lindsten, J., 68
 Ling, J. S. L., 291
 Lingjorde, P., 589, 603
 Linko, E., 306
 Linksz, A., 525
 Linman, J. W., 370
 Linschitz, H., 535
 Linsk, J. A., 630

- Linzell, J. L., 482
 Lipetz, L. E., 435, 539
 Lippay, F., 415
 Lippmann, G. H., 553
 Lippold, O. C. J., 439, 446
 Lipps, M., 223
 Lipscomb, H., 580
 Lipscomb, H. S., 480, 580, 582, 584, 589
 Lipsett, M. B., 148, 623, 639
 Lipton, M. A., 325, 475
 Liss, L., 558
 Lissák, K., 448, 449, 452, 455, 457, 458
 Litchfield, J. W., 287
 Litt, M., 28
 Littlefield, J. W., 37
 Litvak, J., 632
 Litwak, R. S., 288
 Liu, C. K., 289
 Liu, C. N., 445
 Liu, C. Y., 445
 Livingston, R. B., 443
 Livingston, W. K., 441, 509
 Liwanow, M. N., 512
 Llauro, J. G., 604
 Lloyd, B. B., 247, 250, 487
 Lloyd, C. W., 147, 602, 604
 Lloyd, D. P. C., 447
 Lloyd, S., 158, 329
 Lloyd-Jones, R., 605
 Loane, R. A., 331
 Lobeck, C. C., 140
 Loeb, C., 516
 Loeb, R. F., 365
 Loeschke, H. H., 249, 335
 Loeser, A., 85
 Logan, R., 23, 26, 30, 35
 Löher, A., 553
 Loikagami, H., 508
 Lo Monaco, M. B., 594
 Long, C. N. H., 586, 593
 Long, E. T., 270, 271
 Long, S., 487
 Long, W. N., 83
 Longhi, E. H., 385
 Longley, J. B., 112
 Longo, L. P. S., see Sanchez-Longo, L. P.
 Lontie, R., 194, 195
 Loomans, S., 269
 Loper, J. C., 59
 Lopez, E., 286, 485
 López-Mendoza, E., 510
 Lorraine, J. A., 88
 Lorber, V., 293
 Lorente de Nó, R., 407, 409, 411, 427
 Lorenz, F. W., 81
 Loring, W. E., 270
 Lotspeich, W. D., 117, 118, 389
 Lo Turco, F., 226
 Lotz, C., 370
 Louis, L. H., 147
 Love, J. K., 130
 Love, R., 31
 Love, W. D., 290
 Love, W. E., 195, 201
 Löwtrup, S., 106
 Lowe, W. E., 201
 Lowenbach, H., 335, 483
 Lowenstein, L., 82, 605
 Lowenstein, W. R., 439, 479
 Lowi, N. P., 83
 Lowrance, P. B., 134
 Lozano, R., 125, 369, 371
 Lubash, G. D., 298, 303
 Lübbers, D., 268
 Lubowitz, H., 127
 Lucas, J. J., 86
 Luck, C. P., 271, 334, 483, 486
 Luckey, E. H., 303
 Lucio, J. V., 447
 Ludány, G., 336
 Ludwig, G. D., 231
 Luetscher, J. A., Jr., 365, 366, 587, 601, 602, 603, 604
 Luft, J. H., 317, 350
 Luft, R., 582, 583
 Luft, U. C., 255, 259
 Lugibihl, K., 80, 143, 606
 Luibel, F. J., 283
 Luisada, A. A., 289
 Lüllmann, H., 301, 490
 Lum, B. K. B., 336
 Lumb, G., 287
 Lumry, R., 199, 214
 Lund, G. H., 79
 Lundberg, A., 382, 444, 445, 446
 Lunde, E., 246
 Lundholm, L., 337
 Lundin, G., 266
 Lunenfeld, B., 85
 Lustig, B., 226
 Lütcke, A., 337
 Lutsch, G., 628
 Lüttgau, H. C., 300, 409, 423, 427
 Lwoff, A., 47
 Lyman, C. P., 293
 Lynch, J. R., 509
 Lynen, F., 177
 Lynn, R. B., 350
 Lyon, M., 507
 Lyons, H. A., 256
 Lyons, P. H., 361, 365
 Lyons, R. H., 332
 Lyons, W. R., 84
 Lyster, R. L. J., 199, 208
 Lyster, S. C., 79
 Lytle, I. M., 81
 Lyubovskaya, P. I., 387
 Lyudkovskaya, R. G., 407
- M
- Maalée, O., 22, 36
 Maas, A. H. J., 269
 Maas, C. A., 296
 McArdle, L., 255
 McArthur, J. W., 85
 MacBride, J. R., 141
 McBroom, R. D., 284
 McCally, M., 336, 481, 605
 McCammond, J. M., 327
 McCance, R. A., 359, 362, 363, 365
 McCann, F. V., 408
 McCann, S. M., 479, 480, 509, 587, 594
 McCarthy, E. F., 201, 223
 McCarthy, H. H., 321
 McCarty, M., 45
 McCawley, E. L., 294, 297
 McConkey, B., 139
 McCormick, W. F., 229
 McCorrison, J. R., 604
 McCouch, G. P., 440, 445
 McCubbin, J. W., 336
 MacCulish, R. K., 296
 McCulloch, W. S., 413, 568
 McCutcheon, F. H., 219, 224, 226, 227, 228
 McDermott, W. V., 586
 MacDonald, B. B., 22, 25
 McDonald, D. F., 489
 MacDonald, I., 335, 486
 McDonald, I. R., 602
 MacDowell, M., 123
 McDowell, M. E., 361
 McElroy, W. T., Jr., 301
 McEwen, W. K., 552
 McFarlane, A. S., 353, 354, 356
 McGann, E. E., 603
 McGee, H. L., 354
 McGee, R. R., 297
 McGinnis, A. J., 174
 McGinty, D. A., 79
 McGirr, E. M., 630
 McGrath, W. B., 434
 McGregor, M., 263
 McGuire, J. S., Jr., 600, 636
 Mach, R. S., 139, 366
 Machne, X., 445, 447
 Macht, M. B., 445
 Macias, J. D. J., 264, 269
 McIlroy, M. B., 256, 269
 McIntosh, H., 599
 MacIntyre, I., 140
 MacIntyre, W. J., 290
 McIsaac, R. J., 474
 Mack, R. E. M., 624
 McKay, D., 156
 McKeever, W. P., 292
 McKenna, A. E., 441
 McKenzie, J. M., 622, 624, 625
 MacKinnon, I. L., 598
 MacKinnon, P. C. B., 598
 McKissock, P. K., 385
 McKusick, V. A., 289
 MacLagan, N. F., 638

- McLaughlin, J., Jr., 597
 McLaurin, R. L., 263
 McLean, F. C., 1-16; 14, 157
 MacLean, J. P., 623
 McLean, J. R., 38
 MacLean, P. D., 457, 458, 459, 473, 508, 516
 McLennan, H., 475
 Macleod, C., 138, 329
 MacLeod, C. M., 45
 McLeod, H. L., 62
 McLeod, J. G., 559, 560
 MacLeod, P., 438, 440
 MacLeod, R. A., 141
 McMahon, P., 171
 McMaster, P. D., 357
 McMaster, R. D., 21, 22, 25
 McMaster-Kaye, R., 26, 30
 McMillan, I. K. R., 271, 487
 McMurrey, J. D., 139, 359, 366
 McMurray, V. M., 143
 McMurtry, M., 597
 McMurty, W. F.
 McNeely, W. F., 126
 McNeill, R. S., 267
 MacNichol, E. F., Jr., 436, 538, 542, 543, 544, 545, 554
 McNulty, W. P., Jr., 263
 Macpherson, L., 542
 McQuarrie, I., 142
 MacRae, H. F., 88
 McShan, W. H., 174, 175, 177
 McSwiney, R. R., 147
 Madden, J. D., 325
 Maddock, W. O., 601
 Madison, L. L., 151
 Madsen, A., 563, 564
 Maengwyn-Davies, G. D., 337
 Maeno, J., 512
 Maetz, B. M. W., see
 Walshe-Maetz, B. M.
 Maeve, T. A., 290
 Maffly, L. H., 130, 132, 148
 Magaldi, A. G., see
 Ghiretti-Magaldi, A.
 Magalhaes, M. S., 302
 Magazinovitch, V. D., 338
 Magistro, R., 271
 Magladery, J. W., 445
 Magni, F., 452
 Magnus, I. C., 139, 359, 366
 Magoun, H. W., 433, 453, 457, 510
 Magri, G., 264, 272, 289
 Magyar, S., 325
 Mahaley, M. S., 350
 Mahan, P. E., 140
 Maher, B., 501
 Mahler, R. F., 366
 Mahut, H., 510
 Maillet, W., 489
 Mainardi, D., 204
 Majkowski, J., 500, 512
 Maki, T., 510
 Makiguchi, Y., 268
 Makous, N., 297
 Malcolm, J. L., 441
 Malette, W. G., 255
 Maley, G. F., 640
 Malherbe, H. W., see
 Weil-Malherbe, H.
 Malhotra, C. L., 474
 Maling, H. M., 296
 Mallinow, M. R., 301
 Malis, L. I., 500
 Malm, O. J., 589, 603
 Malmecja, C., 481
 Malméjac, J., 335, 481
 Malmendier, C., 157
 Malmo, R. B., 506
 Maluf, N. S. R., 115
 Malvin, R. L., 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 135, 136, 137, 143, 152, 329
 Mamby, A., 142
 Mamo, H., 440
 Man, E. B., 636
 Mancis, M., 450, 451, 457
 Mandelbaum, R. A., 303
 Mandelbrote, B. M., 617
 Mandell, A. J., 516
 Mandell, J., 401, 478
 Mandl, A. M., 81, 85, 595
 Manery, J. F., 356, 360
 Manfredi, F., 247, 329, 488
 Manley, K. A., 287
 Mannes, D. J., 170
 Mannheim, E., 326
 Mansour, T. E., 185
 Manwell, C., 191-244; 191, 197, 198, 200, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227
 Manzotti, M., 272, 285, 484
 Marangoni, B. A., 297
 Marbarger, J. P., 253
 Marc-Aurele, J., 138
 Marchi, M., 223
 Marcruz, R., 333
 Marcus, E., 134, 291
 Marcus, P. I., 102
 Marg, E., 557, 558
 Margaria, R., 206
 Mark, R. F., 441
 Markarian, B., 384
 Markee, J. E., 80
 Markert, C. L., 62, 69
 Markova, A. A., 476
 Markovic-Giaja, L., 182
 Marks, B. R., 579
 Marks, I. N., 386
 Marks, R., 438
 Marmorston, J., 586
 Marmur, J., 67
 Marois, M., 80
 Marques, M. G., 286
 Marques, M. G., see
 Gomes Marques, M.
 Marrack, J. R., 202, 203, 204
 Marrian, G. F., 88, 197
 Marriott, F. H. C., 525, 562
 Marriott, H. L., 365
 Marriott, H. J. L., 287, 303
 Marsan, C. A., see
 Ajmone-Marsan, C.
 Marsh, D. J., 489
 Marshak, A., 29
 Marshall, E. K., Jr., 135
 Marshall, N. B., 220
 Marshall, R., 246, 334, 487
 Marshall, W. H., 437, 560, 563
 Marsland, T. A., 561
 Martell, A. E., 195
 Marticorena, E., 302
 Martin, A. R., 452, 455
 Martin, A. W., 191
 Martin, C. J., 256, 257
 Martin, H. B., 258, 269
 Martin, P., 350
 Martin, S., 337, 474
 Martinet, J., 84
 Martini, L., 483, 586, 587
 Martinovitch, P. N., 104
 Martz, B. L., 305
 Maruektad, S., 592
 Maruyama, K., 640
 Masella, R. D., 256
 Mäslar, P., 203
 Masland, R. L., 514
 Mason, J. W., 476, 480, 586, 591, 596, 598
 Masri, M. S., 597
 Massion, J., 449
 Masson, G. M. C., 336, 337, 339
 Mastrolanni, L., Jr., 83
 Mastrokalos, N., 228
 Mathe, G., 229
 Matovinovic, J., 624
 Matson, D. D., 146, 581, 591
 Matsumura, H., 451
 Matsumura, Y., 479
 Matsunaga, M., 449, 451
 Matsuura, F., 193, 226
 Matsuyama, S., 586
 Matthews, C. M., 354, 356
 Matthews, R., 553
 Mattie, L. R., 329
 Mattingly, T. W., 296
 Mattisson, A., 226
 Mattox, V. R., 600, 606

- Matty, A. J., 86
 Maturana, H. R., 557, 558, 568
 Maxwell, G. M., 288, 332
 Maxwell, M. H., 145, 147
 May, A. J., 257, 273, 323
 May, R. D., 158
 Maycock, W. D. A., 360
 Mayer, R., 394
 Mayer, S. W., 630
 Mayerson, H. S., 157, 326, 350, 356, 360
 Mayne, S., 556
 Mayne, Y. C., 597
 Mazel, P., 300, 486
 Mazur, A., 338
 Mazzella, H., 283, 455
 Mead, J., 256, 257, 334
 Meagher, W., 85, 482, 508
 Meakin, J. W., 579, 580, 581, 591
 Meara, P. A., 366
 Mebust, W., 82, 323
 Mecheikel, L., 327
 Mechelse, K., 504, 505
 Meda, E., 220
 Medard, O. H., see
 Hestermans-Medard, O.
 Medawar, P. B., 68, 105
 Medrano, G. A., 302
 Mefford, R. B., Jr., 205, 253
 Megel, H., 581
 Megnet, R., 59
 Mehler, W. R., 509
 Mehlman, B., 170, 171
 Meijer, J. W. A., 631
 Meister, A., 53
 Meites, J., 84, 482
 Melby, J. C., 480, 584
 Melhado, J., 473
 Mellanby, E., 637
 Mello, W. C. de, 286
 Mel'nikova, M. P., 183
 Melrose, D., 305
 Melrose, D. G., 305
 Meltzer, J. I., 399
 Meltzer, S. J., 2, 10
 Melville, K. I., 295, 300, 305
 Melzack, R., 441, 509
 Mende, T. J., 178
 Mendenhall, J. T., 267
 Mendes, E. G., 217
 Mendowitz, M., 329, 332
 Mendoza, E. L., see
 López-Mendoza, E.
 Menon, K. R., 205
 Mentov, Y. N., 181
 Menzel, D., 86
 Mercier-Parot, L., 85
 Mercker, H., 293
 Merendino, K. A., 299, 305
 Merino, C., 368, 369
 Merino, C. F., 369
 Meriwether, B. P., 641
 Merlen, J. F., 303
 Merrill, A. J., 360
 Merrill, J. P., 142
 Meschia, G., 131
 Meselson, M., 22, 49, 52, 64, 96
 Messier, B., 381
 Messina, D., 289
 Metcalfe, J., 83
 Mettler, F. A., 509
 Metuzals, J., 582
 Metz, B., 158
 Meunier, J.-M., 84
 Meyer, A., 452
 Meyer, D. R., 434, 501, 502, 506
 Meyer, P. M., 473, 507
 Meyer, R. K., 87
 Meyer, V., 503
 Meyer, W. H., 288
 Meyer, W. L., 176
 Meyers, F. H., 489
 Meyers, V. W., 321
 Mialhe-Voloss, C., 597, 602
 Mibaly, J. P., 291
 Michael, R. P., 508
 Michaelis, L., 196
 Michaelis, P., 29
 Michal, G., 292, 323
 Michel, O., 639
 Michel, R., 594, 631, 636, 638, 639
 Mickelsen, O., 362, 363
 Micou, J., 31
 Miech, R. P., 390
 Migeon, C. J., 82, 601
 Migliaro, E. F., 448, 455
 Mil, S., 24
 Miledi, R., 422, 446
 Millic-Emill, G., 256
 Milkman, R. D., 552
 Milla, E., 206
 Miller, B. F., 115, 116
 Miller, E. F., II, 254
 Miller, H., 629
 Miller, H. C., 263
 Miller, I., 385
 Miller, L. L., 354
 Miller, M., 127
 Miller, N. E., 516
 Miller, O. J., 68
 Miller, R. A., 602
 Miller, R. B., 181, 182
 Miller, T. R., II, 147, 602, 604
 Miller, W. F., 263
 Miller, W. H., 528, 529, 554
 Millica, A., 454
 Millikan, G. A., 209
 Mills, I. H., 142, 145, 481, 605
 Mills, J. N., 336, 481, 604, 606
 Milne, M. D., 363, 366
 Milner, B., 434, 505
 Minetto, E., 264, 272
 Minhas, K., 289
 Minoguchi, M., 250
 Minton, M. F., 364
 Miranda, C. E. R., see
 Rocha-Miranda, C. E.
 Mirsky, A. E., 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 96
 Mirsky, I. A., 587, 588, 596
 Mise, J., 271
 Misener, F. J., 264
 Mishima, T., 201
 Mishiroy, Y., 221
 Mishkin, M., 503, 506, 509
 Misrahy, G., 263, 459
 Misrahy, G. A., 438
 Mita, T., 549
 Mitamura, T., 597
 Mitarai, G., 545, 563
 Mitchell, H. K., 63
 Mitchell, J. H., 251
 Mitchell, M. B., 68
 Mitchell, S. A., 510
 Mitchison, J. M., 22, 25
 Mithoefer, J. C., 262
 Mittwoch, V., 68
 Mulescu, V., 459
 Miyake, T., 87, 479
 Miyamoto, T., 292
 Mizeres, N. J., 284, 485
 Mizuno, H., 541
 Mizushima, S.-I., 211
 Mizuta, M., 85
 Mochizuki, M., 266
 Moe, G. K., 119, 283, 294, 486
 Mogenson, G. J., 507
 Moggian, G., 79
 Mohsen, T. A., 87
 Moir, T. W., 290
 Molins, D., 479
 Moll, J., 480
 Möller, F., 69
 Mollica, A., 451
 Mollison, P. L., 369, 371, 372
 Molloy, R., 598
 Molnar, G. D., 629
 Molnár, L., 448, 455
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 283, 300
 Mondovi, B., 230
 Mondy, J., 539
 Money, W. L., 81, 624, 625
 Moniava, E. S., 450
 Monnier, A. M., 440
 Monnier, M., 448, 450, 459, 566
 Monod, J., 80
 Montalcini, R. L., see
 Levi-Montalcini, R.
 Montastruc, P., 364
 Montgomery, A. V., 363
 Monty, K. J., 28
 Moog, F., 107

- Moon, R. C., 622
 Moore, D., 306
 Moore, D. B., 487
 Moore, D. H., 21
 Moore, F. D., 139, 146, 359, 364, 366
 Moore, J. A., 29, 69, 97
 Moore, R. Y., 507
 Moore, S., 203
 Moore, T., 112
 Moraca, P. P., 305
 Morán, H. F., see Fernández-Morán, H.
 Moran, N. C., 299
 Morehouse, L. E., 273
 Moreland, J. D., 546
 Moret, P. R., 303
 Morgan, C., 21
 Morgan, D. M., 36
 Morgan, D. P., 320
 Morgane, P. J., 508
 Morgans, M. E., 630
 Morin, F., 509
 Morin, G., 433
 Morisaki, A., 450
 Morison, R. S., 510
 Moriyasu, H., 451
 Morledge, J. H., 318, 322
 Moroney, W. H., 621, 634
 Moroz, M., 517
 Morrell, F., 511
 Morris, B., 356
 Morris, T. R., 86
 Morris, V. B., 562
 Morrison, J. F., 175, 178
 Morrison, M., 222
 Morrison, R. T., 385, 477
 Morrow, A. G., 273
 Morrow, L. B., 337
 Morse, M. L., 36
 Morspurgo, C., 479
 Morton, J. A., 597
 Morton, J. V., 622
 Morton, M. E., 630
 Morton, R. A., 531
 Morton, R. K., 20
 Moruzzi, G., 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 457
 Moscarello, R., 338
 Moscona, A., 103, 104, 105
 Moser, J. C., 175
 Moses, M. J., 21, 22, 25
 Most, H., 170
 Moszkowska, A., 86, 482
 Motley, H. L., 87
 Motokawa, K., 436, 544, 545, 549, 568
 Mott, J. C., 246
 Motta, L., 226
 Mottram, R. F., 330
 Mouille, P., 474
 Mountain, J. T., 255
 Mousa, A. H., 272
 Moyer, K. E., 481
 Muchmore, W. B., 489
 Mudge, G. H., 137, 149
 Mudrick, C., 338, 357, 358
 Muehrcke, R. C., 366
 Muelheims, G., 332
 Mueller, C. B., 111
 Mueller, C. G., 556
 Mueller, P., 411, 423
 Muhl, N., 490
 Mukherji, P. K., 157
 Mulder, D. W., 434
 Mullan, S., 515
 Muller, H. J., 64
 Müller-Eberhard, U., 204, 222, 229
 Müller-Limmroth, W., 553
 Mullin, R. G., 283, 455
 Mullins, L. J., 157, 408, 423
 Mulrow, P. J., 141, 366, 587, 602, 603, 604, 606
 Mulvey, P. F., Jr., 630
 Munck, O., 115
 Munday, K. A., 195, 204
 Mundry, K. W., 65
 Munro, A. F., 591
 Munro, D. S., 146
 Munsick, R. W., 128
 Munson, P. L., 580, 581
 Muntwyler, E., 156
 Munz, F. W., 532, 533
 Murai, T., 424
 Murakami, M., 436, 542, 544
 Muralt, A. von, 407, 424
 Murata, K., 290, 487
 Murayama, M., 56, 68, 203, 211
 Murdaugh, H. V., Jr., 130, 247, 329, 488, 489
 Murgatroyd, D., 509
 Murphy, G. P., 489
 Murphy, J. P., 290
 Murphy, Q. R., Jr., 114, 318
 Murphy, T. L., 360, 372
 Murphy, T. U., 291
 Murray, J., 182
 Murray, J. F., 259
 Musacchia, X. J., 173, 179
 Mutt, V., 397
 Myant, N. B., 86, 382, 636
 Mya-Tu, M., 287
 Myers, R. E., 501
 Mylle, M., 114, 123, 124, 125, 132, 152
- N
- Nachmansohn, D., 214, 425
 Nadas, A. S., 287
 Nadel, E. M., 581, 599
 Nadler, N. J., 631
 Naets, J. P., 158
 Naftchi, N., 332
 Nagano, K., 385, 477
 Nagaoka, M., 488
 Nagasaka, T., 563
 Nagaya, T., 303
 Nagayama, F., 182
 Nagy, A. J., 333, 487
 Nahas, G. G., 261, 335, 486
 Naik, R. M., 179, 180
 Naimark, A., 382
 Nair, S. G., 205
 Naka, K., 552
 Nakagawa, H., 303
 Nakahama, H., 441
 Nakahara, A., 214
 Nakamura, M., 639
 Nakamura, T., 451, 458
 Nakano, J., 332
 Nakao, H., 473, 510, 516
 Nakao, T., 80
 Nakashima, M., 146, 320
 Nakayama, S., 246
 Nakayama, T., 245
 Nakjima, A., 553
 Nalbantov, A. V., 75, 79
 Nanney, D. L., 29, 69
 Naora, H., 32
 Naora, H(atsuko), 32
 Naquet, R., 437, 452, 453
 Narikashvili, S. P., 447, 450
 Nashold, B. S., 510
 Nathan, P. W., 445, 489, 490
 Natvig, R. A., 589
 Nauta, W. J. H., 454, 458, 459, 507, 509, 591
 Naylor, J. M., 27
 Naylor, W. G., 305
 Necheles, H., 490
 Necheles, T., 642, 643
 Nedbal, J., 157
 Neely, W. A., 114
 Neff, W. D., 499-524; 438, 501, 502, 504, 505, 514
 Neifakh, S. A., 183
 Neil, E., 273, 335
 Nellhaus, G., 438
 Nellor, J. E., 84
 Nelson, D. H., 141, 142, 365, 579, 580, 581, 591, 604
 Nelson, J., 622
 Nelson, M. M., 85
 Nelson, N., 265, 266
 Nelson, P. G., 424
 Nelson, W. O., 79
 Nes, K. B. E., see Eik-Nes, K. B.
 Nes, K. E., see Eik-Nes, K.
 Neto, A. da S. C., see Coelho Neto, A. da S.
 Neuberger, A., 355, 370
 Nerver, G., 335, 481
 Newburgh, R. W., 174, 175, 177
 Newcomer, W. S., 581, 591
 Newell, F. W., 530

AUTHOR INDEX

675

Newey, H., 389
 Newman, A. E., 481, 603
 Newman, E. V., 304
 Newman, H. J., 389
 Newquist, R. E., 263
 Newton, A. A., 22
 Newton, M., 84
 Neyland, M., 436, 537, 551, 552
 Ngai, S. H., 251
 Nicholas, J. S., 95-110; 104
 Nicholls, D., 598
 Nichols, B., Jr., 480, 587, 589
 Nichols, J. B., Jr., 263
 Nichols, G., Jr., 154, 255, 364
 Nichols, N., 364
 Nicholson, T. F., 135
 Nichopoulos, G. C., 141
 Nickerson, J. L., 303
 Nickerson, M., 295
 Nicoletti, I., 550
 Nieder, P. C., 514
 Niedergekerke, R., 300
 Nielsen, A. T., 128
 Nielsen, B. S., see Schmidt-Nielsen, B.
 Nielsen, J. M., 434
 Nielsen, K. S., see Schmidt-Nielsen, K.
 Nielsen, L., 480
 Nielsen, M., 250, 263, 487
 Nielson, H. C., 434, 516
 Niesel, W., 268
 Niitani, H., 290
 Nikitovich-Winer, M., 86, 482, 582
 Nimer, R. A., 598
 Nimura, Y., 303
 Nisell, O., 256
 Nishi, K., 619
 Nishi, S., 408, 409, 410, 411
 Nishii, N., 285
 Nishini, K., 601
 Niu, M. C., 99, 101
 Niven, J. F. S., 370
 Noach, E. L., 622
 Noble, R. L., 364
 Nocito, V., 151
 Noda, L., 178
 Noe, F. E., 267, 268, 335
 Noell, W. K., 263, 324, 542, 553
 Nolan, M. F., 117
 Nonidez, J. F., 373
 Noordegraaff, A., 303
 Nordgren, B., 384
 Norlander, O., 264, 267
 Norman, A., 305
 Norman, T. D., 284
 Norris, G. R., 246, 484
 Norton, J. A., 480
 Novelli, G. D., 33, 37
 Novik, A., 65
 Novikoff, A. B., 17, 18, 19

Nowell, N. W., 580, 586, 597
 Noyes, H. E., 338
 Noyes, R. W., 77, 78, 81
 Nugent, C. A., 598
 Nunez, J., 631, 638
 Nunn, J. F., 263, 264
 Nusimovich, B., 144
 Nusser, E., 327
 Nüsser, E., 285
 Nusynowitz, M., 283, 486
 Nutani, H., 487
 Nydick, L., 291, 294
 Nyman, M. A., 77

O

Oastler, E. G., 580, 581
 Öberg, B., 336
 Oberhelman, H. A., 385
 Obrenovitch, L., 338
 O'Brien, B., 527
 O'Brien, L. J., 304
 Obrink, K. J., 384
 Occleshaw, J. V., 330
 Ochoa, S., 19, 21, 24, 38, 51, 177
 Ochs, S., 426, 437, 457
 O'Connor, W. J., 299, 329, 474
 Oda, J., 202
 O'Dell, R., 130
 O'Donnell, V. J., 580, 581
 Odum, E. P., 173, 179
 Oertel, G. W., 81
 Oesterreich, R. E., 514
 Ofengand, E. J., 33, 53
 Oganovich, J., 264
 Ogawa, E., 619
 Ogawa, T., 436, 490, 544, 568
 O'Hagen, J. E., 194
 Ohlin, P., 475
 Ohno, S., 28
 Oikawa, T., 436, 544, 545, 568
 Okada, R. H., 303
 Okada, T., 563
 Oken, D. E., 121
 Okinata, S., 290, 487
 Oldham, P. D., 263
 Olds, J., 434, 514, 516
 O'Leary, J. L., 442, 450, 452, 453, 456, 457, 459, 509
 Olewine, D. A., 143
 Oliner, L., 622
 Olive, L. S., 68
 Olivecrona, H., 582, 583
 Oliver, J., 123
 Oliver, R., 230
 Olivereau, M., 622
 Olling, C. C. J., 585
 Olsson, M. E., 37
 Olsson, R., 488
 Olszewsky, J., 510
 O'Malley, B. B., 38
 O'Meara, M. P., 148, 360
 O'Neal, R. M., 284
 O'Neill, J. J., 175
 Onela, K., 631
 Ono, J., 229
 Ono, M., 286, 306
 Ono, T., 182
 Opitz, H., 283, 485
 Oppelt, W. W., 337
 Oppenheimer, J. H., 622, 624
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 297, 304
 Oprisiu, C., 459
 Oratz, M., 354
 Orbach, J., 441, 500, 504, 506
 Orgel, L. E., 67
 Orinius, E., 264, 266
 O'Riordan, J. L. H., 247
 Orlans, E. S., 202, 203, 204
 Orloff, J., 133, 150, 366
 Orrego, F., 560
 Orti, E., 603
 Ortiz, P. J., 24
 Orvis, A. L., 624, 629
 Osaki, H., 130
 Osawa, M., 285
 Osawa, S., 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 35, 96
 Osborn, J. J., 305
 Osborne, J. A., 287
 Oscarsson, O., 440
 Osgood, E. E., 366
 Osgood, P. F., 637
 Oshima, H., 303
 Osserman, E. F., 332
 Osterhout, W. J. V., 408
 Ostfeld, A., 473
 Oswald-Cruz, E., 442
 Ota, R., 193
 Otani, T., 419, 444, 447
 Otis, A. B., 208
 Otis, L. S., 507
 Otomo, M., 601
 Ottoson, D., 419, 420, 438, 439, 541, 542
 Overbeck, W., 132
 Overman, R. R., 141
 Overton, A., 59
 Overton, E., 407
 Owen, J. A., 223
 Owen, R. D., 62, 68
 Owens, H. F., 452, 453, 491
 Ozawa, H., 203
 Ozawa, T., 290, 487
 Ozeki, H., 48, 55
 Ozeran, R. S., 385, 386

P

Paasonen, M. K., 299, 485
 Pace, N., 205
 Packer, L., 293
 Padieu, P., 222

- Padmavati, S., 291
 Paes de Carvalho, A., 286
 Paesi, F. J. A., 85
 Page, I. H., 138, 326, 329
 Page, L. B., 122, 338
 Paine, C. H., 389
 Paintal, A. S., 443, 444
 Painter, E. E., 359
 Palade, G. E., 37, 38
 Palay, S. L., 391, 421
 Palestini, M., 451
 Palley, K. R., 628
 Pallares, D. S., see Sodi
 Pallares, D.
 Palmer, A. A., 324
 Palmer, W. W., 156
 Palmes, E. D., 265, 266
 Pampiglione, G., 450
 Paneth, M., 287
 Pankova, L. P., 396
 Pantelouris, E. M., 36
 Pantulu, G. V. A., 291
 Papadopoulos, C. N., 255
 Papez, J. W., 457, 458
 Papp, N., 606
 Pappenheimer, J. R., 112,
 113, 322, 328, 350, 351,
 355, 356, 357
 Papper, S., 604
 Pardee, A. B., 23, 60
 Pareira, M. D., 487
 Parent, C., 600
 Park, C. R., 641
 Park, H. M., 296
 Park, J. H., 639, 641
 Parker, F., 290
 Parker, H. V., 139, 359,
 368
 Parker, J. B., 478
 Parker, M., 205
 Parkes, A. S., 78
 Parot, L. M., see Mercier-
 Parot, L.
 Parpart, A. K., 317
 Parratt, J. R., 323
 Parrish, R. G., 191, 198,
 201, 202, 203, 204
 Parsons, B. J., 389
 Parsons, D. S., 396
 Parsons, O. A., 502
 Partilla, H., 287
 Partridge, C. W. H., 57,
 58
 Paschkis, K. E., 75
 Pasik, P., 503, 504, 505
 Pasik, T., 503, 504, 505
 Pasqualini, R. Q., 128
 Passey, R. F., 170
 Passow, H., 112, 319
 Pastan, I., 629
 Pasteels, J. J., 107
 Patel, D. J., 271, 334
 Patetta Queirolo, M. A.,
 436, 449
 Pathak, C. L., 283, 299,
 305
 Paton, B. C., 630
 Paton, W. D. M., 259
 Patterson, R. M., 326
 Patton, H. D., 418
 Paul, K.-G., 80
 Paul, M. H., 287
 Paula e Silva, P. de, 302
 Pauling, L., 195, 197, 198,
 199, 202, 203, 210, 223
 Paulsen, C. A., 601
 Paulsen, E. C., 191
 Paulsen, K., 446
 Pavan, C., 23, 26, 27, 28
 Pawan, G. L. S., 364
 Peacock, J. H., 332
 Peanasky, R. J., 390
 Pearce, J. W., 133, 329,
 364, 488
 Pearlman, W. H., 602
 Pearse, A. G., 174
 Pearse, V. T., 604
 Pearson, C., 561
 Pearson, J. W., 387
 Pearson, O. H., 148, 623,
 639
 Pearson, O. P., 174, 179
 Peckett, B. W., 264
 Pedersen, K. O., 201, 202,
 222, 226, 231
 Pehling, G., 124
 Peirce, G., 293
 Peirce, J. T., 517
 Peiss, C. N., 335
 Pekkarinen, A., 598
 Pelc, S. R., 22, 52
 Pellegrino, C., 602
 Peñaloza, D., 302
 Pencharz, R., 479
 Penfield, W., 442, 450, 500,
 505, 515
 Peng, M. T., 338, 362
 Penrod, C. H., 480, 593,
 596
 Penrose, L. S., 68
 Pentegov, B., 181
 Peón, R. H., see Hernán-
 dez-Peón, R.
 Perek, M., 581
 Perera, G. A., 365
 Perez-Arzola, M., 297
 Perez Gonzalez, M. D.,
 217
 Perisutti, G., 596
 Perkins, D. J., 355
 Perkins, H. A., 305
 Perkins, J. F., Jr., 245-
 82; 248, 270, 271
 Perkins, M. E., 299
 Perkinson, J. D., Jr.,
 173, 179
 Perkoff, G. T., 226, 228,
 598
 Perl, E. R., 442
 Perlmutter, J. H., 143
 Permutt, S., 265, 269
 Péron, F. G., 580, 581,
 591
 Perri, T. di, 289
 Perry, F. A., 136
 Perry, R. P., 28, 35
 Persky, R., 480, 597
 Persky, M., 630
 Persson, F., 329
 Pert, J. H., 191, 400
 Perutz, M. F., 201
 Peschel, E., 292, 293
 Petermann, M. L., 631,
 634
 Peters, G., 147, 157
 Peters, J. J., 445, 452
 Peters, L. E., 79
 Peters, R. M., 270
 Peterson, E. A., 202
 Peterson, R. E., 144, 598,
 603, 636
 Pett, J. M., 256
 Pettersson, I., 175
 Peytav, R., 302
 Phair, J. J., 263
 Phear, E. A., 192, 206
 Phelan, J. T., 320
 Phifer, K., 170
 Phillips, A. H., 642
 Phillips, C. G., 456
 Phillips, D. C., 191, 201
 Phillips, J. H., 337
 Phillipson, A. T., 478
 Phillips, J. W., 425, 444,
 446
 Philpot, J. St. L., 17
 Philpott, D. E., 528
 Pick, A., 302
 Pick, R., 291
 Pickford, G. E., 192
 Pickford, M., 85, 128,
 158, 329, 481, 482
 Pickles, V. R., 83
 Pierce, J. A., 266
 Pierce, J. G., 620
 Pierce, J. V., 320
 Pilper, J., 334
 Pileggi, F., 302
 Pileri, Z., 38, 39
 Pillai, N. C., 229
 Pinc, R. D., 206
 Pincus, G., 79, 81, 87,
 600
 Pines, J., 448
 Pipberger, H. V., 303
 Pirenne, M. H., 525, 562
 Pitroch, J. A., 147
 Pitt, G. A. J., 531
 Pitteloud, J. J., 265
 Pittman, C. S., 638
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 615, 628,
 629, 630, 631, 632, 639
 Pitts, R. F., 120, 135,
 154
 Pitts, W., 413
 Pitts, W. H., 568
 Platock, G. M., 80
 Platt, R., 127
 Platts, M. M., 152, 153
 Plaut, W., 20, 27, 32, 34,
 35

- Plzak, L. F., 371
 Podber, E., 17, 19
 Polak, A., 287
 Polani, P. E., 68
 Poliak, S., 500
 Polimeros, D., 132
 Pollitoff, S., 256
 Polley, E. H., 560
 Pollice, L., 597
 Polosa, P., 226
 Polyak, S., 525, 557
 Pompelano, O., 448
 Ponder, E., 368
 Pontecorvo, G., 45, 54, 58, 59, 68
 Popjak, G., 177
 Porter, B. B., 285
 Porter, J. C., 589
 Porter, J. W., 177
 Porter, K. R., 38
 Porter, P., 500
 Porter, R., 153
 Porter, R. R., 203
 Porter, R. W., 476, 517, 591
 Portillo, B., 302
 Portin, B. A., 290
 Portwood, R. M., 154
 Poseiro, J. J., 83
 Pospisil, M., 602
 Posse, N., 83
 Post, J., 354
 Postel, S., 624, 632
 Posternak, G., 421
 Pothier, L., 580
 Potter, D. D., 422
 Potter, G. D., 629, 630
 Potter, V. R., 20
 Poulson, E., 627
 Povoledo, D., 227
 Powell, S. J., 302
 Power, M. H., 606
 Pracht, W., 490
 Pradel, L., 178
 Prailauné, S. de, 230
 Prasad, A. S., 157
 Prasad, C. R., 394
 Pratt, A. D., Jr., 603
 Preedy, J. R. K., 81, 579
 Preiss, J., 53
 Prentiss, P. G., 127
 Prescott, D. M., 17-40;
 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 32, 33, 39
 Preuss, R., 439
 Pribilla, W. F., 82, 323
 Pribram, H. B., 506
 Pribram, K. H., 455, 500, 506
 Price, G. M., 175
 Prichard, M. M. L., 617
 Prilma, G. la, 285
 Pringle, J. W. S., 172, 191
 Prins, H. K., 222, 223
 Prinzmetal, M., 303
 Pritchard, R. M., 556
 Pritchard, W. H., 290
 Probst, J. H., 131
 Proctor, D. F., 258
 Proctor, M. H., 289
 Pronove, P., 366
 Prosser, C. L., 191, 193, 201, 204, 206, 207, 211, 218, 219, 220, 401
 Proudfit, W. L., 302
 Provenza, D. V., 290, 323
 Pruvot, P., 511
 Pshennikova, M. G., 423
 Psychoyos, S., 214
 Puck, T. T., 68, 102
 Pugh, L. G. C. E., 205, 214, 261
 Pugh, M., 527
 Pundlik, P. G., 474
 Pupilli, G. C., 566, 567
 Purcell, M. K., 261
 Purpura, D. P., 455, 456, 457, 458, 459
 Purves, H. D., 620, 622, 624, 625
- Q
- Quay, W. B., 333, 483
 Queirolo, M. A. P., see Patetta Queirolo, M. A.
 Querido, A., 621, 624, 625, 631
 Quickel, K. E., 285
 Quilligan, E. J., 83
 Quinlan, J. J., 264
- R
- Raab, D. H., 501, 504
 Raab, W., 337
 Rabinovich, E., 228
 Rabinovitch, M., 32, 158
 Rabinovitz, M., 37
 Race, G. J., 283
 Raczkowski, H. A., 223
 Rader, B., 318
 Radford, E. P., Jr., 127, 257, 270, 334
 Ralevskaia, T., 204
 Raine, L. C. D. P., 390, 391
 Ralsz, L. G., 126
 Raltses, V. S., 477
 Rakuman, K., 250
 Rall, J. E., 354, 623, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 638, 639
 Rall, T. W., 184
 Rall, W., 419
 Ralli, E. P., 603
 Ramey, E. R., 489
 Ramirez, J. R., 201, 202, 204, 224, 230
 Ramón y Cajal, S., 433
 Ramos, J. G., 271
 Ramot, B., 224, 228
 Ramsay, A. G., 252
 Ramsay, W. N. M., 222
 Ramsey, E. M., 83
 Ramsey, G. H., 288
 Ramsey, H. J., 204, 230
 Ramsey, L. H., 262
 Rand, M. J., 283, 296, 485
 Randall, J. E., 321
 Randall, R. E., Jr., 604
 Randall, W. C., 288, 321, 337, 485
 Randolph, V., 438
 Randt, C. T., 440, 442
 Rankin, J., 267
 Ranney, H. M., 229
 Ranney, R. E., 87
 Rapaport, S., 154
 Rasmussen, A. T., 567
 Rasmussen, G. L., 505
 Rasmussen, H. K., 269
 Rasmussen, T., 458
 Rathbone, L., 171, 172
 Rathkamp, A., 439
 Rathkamp, R., 479
 Rath, P., 283
 Ratliff, F., 435, 443, 554, 556
 Ratner, A. C., 305
 Ratner, S., 151
 Rattenborg, C., 265, 335
 Ravin, A. W., 45
 Ravin, H. A., 263
 Rawson, R. A., 337, 338, 349, 359, 362
 Rawson, R. W., 624, 625, 632, 638, 639
 Ray, B. S., 623
 Ray, C. T., 300
 Ray, F. E. del, 621
 Raynaud, A., 87
 Raynaud, J., 87, 251
 Read, A. E., 606
 Read, C. P., 170, 171
 Reaume, R. B., 304
 Rector, F. C., Jr., 150, 154
 Reddy, W. J., 141, 580, 600, 604, 606
 Redfearn, J. W. T., 439, 446
 Redfield, A. C., 191, 193, 195, 196, 201, 206, 208, 212, 219
 Redgate, E. S., 481, 588, 591, 603
 Redisch, W., 330, 332
 Redleaf, P. D., 339
 Redmond, J. R., 218
 Reed, D. J., 247
 Reed, F. E., 626, 629
 Reemtsma, K., 305
 Rees, K. R., 171, 174, 175, 178
 Reeve, E. B., 349-80; 354, 355, 356, 360, 362, 363, 372
 Reeves, B., 299
 Reeves, J. L., 248, 373
 Reeves, R. B., 113, 328

- Refsum, H. E., 261
 Regis, H., 453
 Rehm, W. S., 383, 384
 Reich, M., 222, 230
 Reichlin, S., 617, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623
 Reichmann, M. E., 202
 Reid, A. A., 623
 Reid, D. E., 83
 Reid, E., 33
 Reid, J. C., 629
 Reifstein, E. C., Jr., 87
 Reiff, R. H., 366, 368
 Rein, H., 134
 Reineke, E. P., 84, 581
 Reinhardt, W. O., 394
 Reinoso-Suárez, F., 449, 454
 Reischman, F., 361, 365
 Reiss, M., 585
 Reissmann, K. R., 368, 369, 370
 Reiter, M., 283, 300
 Rejal, H., 330
 Reiman, A. S., 152, 153, 154
 Remington, J. W., 338
 Rimmert, L. F., 177
 Renard, S., 226
 Renaud, S., 300
 Rendahl, I., 548, 549, 550
 Rendleman, D. F., 400
 Renkin, E. M., 350, 351, 355, 356, 357
 Rennick, B. R., 119
 Rennie, D. W., 113, 328
 Renold, A. E., 142
 Rerup, C., 580
 Reuss, E., 226
 Rey, C., 178
 Reynafarje, B., 231
 Reynafarje, C., 368, 369, 371, 372
 Reynaud, J., 222, 231
 Reynell, P. C., 391
 Reynolds, J., 290
 Reynolds, R. C., 337
 Reynolds, S. R. M., 253, 292, 323
 Rhinesmith, H. S., 202, 203
 Rhodin, J., 111, 124
 Riabinowskaja, A. M., 512
 Ribeiro, L. P., 193, 230
 Ricci, G., 438, 453, 456, 458
 Ricci, G. F., 450, 460
 Rich, A., 24, 51, 53
 Richard, G., 434
 Richard, S., 539
 Richards, D. W., 247, 248, 273
 Richards, J. B., 630, 635
 Richardson, E. M., 599, 600
 Richardson, J. A., 291, 298, 486
 Richardson, K. C., 478
 Richter, G., 32, 34
 Richterich, B., 84
 Richterich, R. W., 151
 Ricketts, C. R., 360
 Ridler, M., 68
 Rieben, A., 334
 Rieben, P. A., 246, 305, 336
 Riecker, G., 141
 Riendeau, R. P., 253
 Riesen, A. H., 434, 530
 Riggs, A., 201, 207, 210, 220, 224
 Riggs, A. F., 209, 211, 212, 220, 231
 Riggs, J. E., 507
 Riggs, L. A., 525, 542, 546
 Rigler, S. P., 385
 Rijlant, P., 303
 Riker, W. K., 484
 Riley, R. L., 265, 269
 Rinaldi, F., 515
 Ringler, I., 78, 85
 Rioch, D. M., 619, 476
 Riondel, A., 605
 Riopelle, A. J., 506
 Ris, H., 26, 27, 28
 Ritchie, H. D., 326
 Rittenberg, D., 366
 Rivera, A., 141, 606, 630
 Rivera, A. S., see Soto-Rivera, A.
 Rivera, G. F., 171
 Rivera, M. J., 125, 126
 Rivers, R. P., see Pitt-Rivers, R.
 Rixon, R. H., 148
 Robbe, H., 262
 Robbins, F. S. R., see Robscheit-Robbins, F. S.
 Robbins, J., 630, 631, 633, 634
 Robbins, S. L., 332
 Roberts, B. M., 371
 Roberts, J. C., 642
 Roberts, J. E., 349-80; 354, 355, 356, 359
 Roberts, K. E., 253
 Roberts, W. W., 516
 Robertson, H., 88
 Robertson, J. D., 422
 Robertson, P. A., 293, 295, 486
 Robertson, W. Van B., 147
 Robicsik, F., 271
 Robin, E. D., 156, 247, 249, 256, 267
 Robin, Y., 178
 Robinson, B. F., 306
 Robinson, D., 226
 Robinson, E., 56, 222
 Robinson, H. C., 255
 Robinson, J., 479
 Robinson, K. W., 86, 598
 Robinson, M., 468
 Robinson, R., 591
 Robinson, R. R., 469
 Robinson, S. W., 587
 Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 370
 Robson, J. M., 82
 Robson, J. S., 146
 Rocha-Miranda, C. E., 442
 Rocha e Silva, M., 337
 Roche, A., 226
 Roche, J., 175, 178, 200, 201, 202, 203, 226, 594, 631, 636, 638, 639
 Rochefort, G. J., 480, 597
 Rock, J., 79
 Rockney, R. E., 145
 Rockstein, M., 172, 174
 Rodbard, S., 272, 288, 320, 334, 487
 Roddie, I. C., 254, 255, 330, 331
 Rodewald, G., 268
 Rodman, T., 261
 Rodnan, G. P., 229, 230
 Rodriguez, F. L., 332
 Rodriguez, M. I., 286, 287, 295
 Rodriguez, R. M., 600
 Roe, B. B., 306
 Roels, H., 601
 Rogers, J. T., Jr., 304
 Rogers, T. A., 140, 155
 Roheim, P. S., 606
 Roig, J. A., 448, 450, 455
 Roitbak, A. I., 457
 Roland, M., 79
 Robin, H. L., 385
 Rolf, D., 139
 Rolls, R. J., 488
 Roman, H. L., 68
 Romano, D. V., 214
 Romanoff, L. P., 600
 Rome, H. P., 434
 Romieu, M., 192
 Romney, S. L., 83
 Romoser, G. L., 87
 Ronchi, L., 525, 546, 547, 548, 550
 Root, R. W., 197, 212, 213, 214, 220
 Root, W. S., 214, 333, 367, 488
 Roper, J. A., 69
 Rosa, J., 222, 229
 Roscoe, R. E., 285
 Rose, A., 525
 Rose, G. A., 383
 Rose, H. M., 21
 Rose, J. C., 112, 113, 114, 319, 322, 335
 Rose, J. E., 438, 504
 Rose, S., 622
 Rosell, S., 327
 Rosen, A., 335, 481
 Rosen, I., 303
 Rosen, L., 474
 Rosen, S. M., 397
 Rosenberg, S. Z., 271, 336
 Rosenberger, J., 480, 597

- Rosenblueth, A., 286, 287, 295, 421
 Rosenfeld, S., 158
 Rosenkrantz, H., 603
 Rosenman, R. H., 140, 337
 Rosenthal, A., 299
 Rosenzweig, D., 517
 Rosenzweig, M. R., 434, 517, 518
 Rosomoff, H. L., 437
 Ross, B. B., 261
 Ross, E. J., 141, 604, 606
 Ross, G., 603
 Ross, J., Jr., 273
 Ross, J. C., 335, 483
 Rossi, G. F., 443, 449, 451, 452
 Rossier, P. H., 273
 Rossi-Fanelli, A., 193, 195, 197, 201, 209, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 230
 Rossing, T. D., 264
 Rossiter, R. J., 598
 Roston, S., 320
 Rosvold, H. E., 509, 510
 Roth, H. P., 478
 Rothballer, A. B., 580, 590
 Rothman, A. H., 170
 Rothschild, Lord, 78
 Rothschild, M. A., 354, 355
 Rothstein, A., 112, 319
 Rothstein, F., 173
 Rougeul, A., 568
 Roughton, F. J. W., 208, 209, 220, 267, 268
 Rounds, D. E., 102
 Roussel, G., 363
 Rousseau, J. B., see Brocq-Rousseau, J.
 Rowe, G. G., 288
 Rowe, L. C., 478
 Roy, J. H. B., 390
 Royce, P. C., 480, 583, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592
 Rubin, A. L., 137, 298, 303
 Rubin, I. L., 302
 Rubin, M. I., 157
 Rubini, M. E., 621, 634
 Rubinstein, L., 80
 Ruck, P. R., 435, 534, 552
 Rudin, D. O., 321
 Rudolph, A. M., 287
 Rudomin, P., 271
 Rudomin, Z. P., 298
 Rueggsegger, P., 291, 294
 Ruffin, J. M., 478
 Ruggieri, P., 223
 Rumsfeld, H. W., Jr., 589
 Ruosteenoja, R., 306
 Rupp, C., 507
 Rush, L., 598
 Rushmer, R. F., 284, 285, 289, 317, 326, 327, 484
 Rushton, W. A. H., 535, 537, 538, 540
 Rushworth, G., 445
 Russell, E. S., 229
 Russell, J. R., 449
 Russell, L. B., 64, 68
 Russell, W. B., 68
 Russell, W. L., 64, 68
 Russo, H. F., 138
 Rustad, R. C., 32
 Rutledge, L. T., 434, 514, 516
 Ruud, J. T., 193
 Ryan, H. C., 148
 Rybák, M., 589
 Ryley, J. F., 193
- S
- Sa, G. de, 503
 Sabawala, P. B., 254
 Sabiston, D. C., Jr., 291
 Sacktor, B., 173, 174, 175, 176, 177
 Sadler, P. E., 267
 Safar, P., 260
 Saffran, J., 587, 591
 Saffran, M., 480, 580, 584, 585, 587, 588, 591, 597
 Sagild, U., 366
 Saha, A., 338
 Saha, A. K., 224, 230
 Said, S., 265
 Saiga, M., 440
 Saiger, G. L., 338
 Saijo, S., 488
 St. Clair, W. A., 301
 St. George, R. C. C., 198, 199, 210, 223, 533, 535
 St. George, S., 140, 337
 Saito, K., 205, 250
 Saito, N., 413, 419, 421
 Saito, S., 619
 Sala, G. B., 79
 Salassa, R. M., 606
 Salisbury, G. W., 229
 Salisbury, P. F., 246, 305, 334, 336
 Salmony, D., 641
 Salokangas, A., 601
 Saloman, L. L., 581
 Salomon, S., 285
 Salzano, J., 255, 259, 264
 Salzberger, M., 223, 228
 Salzman, N. P., 36
 Samachson, J., 156
 Samet, P., 288, 361, 362
 Sampson, J. J., 338, 357, 358
 Samuels, L. T., 592, 598
 Sanabria, A., 306
 Sanchez-Longo, L. P., 503
 Sandberg, A. A., 87, 600
 Sandberg, H., 484, 601
 Sanderson, P. H., 125
 Sandqvist, L., 266
 Sanford, J. P., 338
 Sanger, F., 203
 Sanger, P. W., 271
 Sano, T., 286, 287, 303, 306, 516
 Santos, R. F., 129, 151
 Sanyal, P. N., 305
 Sapirstein, L. A., 330, 333, 580, 583
 Sayers, G., 480, 583, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 599
 Saz, H. J., 172
 Scarborough, W. R., 303
 Scaria, K. S., 177, 180
 Scarpelli, D. G., 174
 Scatchard, G., 352, 353
 Schaaf, P. C. van der, 223
 Schachter, D., 397
 Schachter, H., 338
 Schädé, J. P., 450
 Schaechter, M., 22, 36
 Schaefer, H., 302
 Schaefer, K. E., 247, 248, 263
 Schäfer, H., 421
 Schafiroff, G. C. P., 356
 Schairer, M. U., 52
 Schally, A. V., 588, 589
 Schamroth, L., 285, 354, 356
 Schanker, L. S., 387, 392, 396
 Schapira, G., 222, 223, 229
 Schapiro, S., 586
 Scharrer, E., 364
 Schatzlein, F. C., 630, 631
 Schatzmann, H. J., 121, 122
 Schaub, F., 284
 Schayer, R. W., 386
 Scheel, L. D., 255
 Scheer, R. L., 126
 Scheibel, A. B., 454, 458
 Scheibel, M. E., 454, 458
 Scheinberg, S. L., 68
 Scheler, W., 199
 Schenck, W. G., Jr., 290
 Scher, A. M., 286, 287, 295
 Scherf, D., 294, 295, 298
 Scherlis, S., 290, 323
 Scherrer, H., 443, 513
 Schiffer, M. A., 76
 Schilder, D. P., 257, 258
 Schildmacher, H., 173, 179
 Schimke, R. T., 530
 Schindler, W. J., 480, 593, 596
 Schire, V., 291
 Schitzlein, H. N., 478
 Schlag, J., 451
 Schlager, C., 293
 Schlegel, J. F., 399
 Schlegel, V., 174
 Schliack, J., 193
 Schlig, B. A., 252
 Schloerb, P. R., 397
 Schmagromoff, G. L., 602, 603
 Schmid, K., 203

- Schmid, R., 399
 Schmidt, C. F., 285, 297, 336, 483
 Schmidt, F. L., 79
 Schmidt, F. R., 385
 Schmidt, H., 337
 Schmidt, R. P., 452
 Schmidt, W., 601
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 130
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 220, 260, 488
 Schmitt, F. O., 426
 Schmitt, O. H., 303
 Schnaper, H. W., 114, 322, 331
 Schneekloth, R. E., 637
 Schneider, J. W., 203
 Schneider, R., 386
 Schneider, R. H., 335
 Schneider, W. C., 19
 Schneyer, L. H., 382
 Schnieden, H., 489
 Schoen, H. C., 85, 482
 Schoffeniels, E., 425
 Schofield, B., 385
 Scholander, P. F., 205, 208, 220, 264
 Schönbaum, E., 581
 Schoolman, A., 456
 Schopp, R. T., 246, 484
 Schott, A., 294, 298
 Schramm, G., 45, 51, 65, 203
 Schreiber, S. S., 354, 361
 Schreiber, V., 589
 Schreiner, G. L., 256, 257, 334
 Schreiner, L., 508
 Schröder, R., 82
 Schroeder, W. A., 202, 203, 223
 Schubart, A. F., 287
 Schubert, E., 553
 Schuching, S. von, 394
 Schulte, F. J., 444
 Schultz, J., 68
 Schurr, P. H., 617
 Schuster, H., 65
 Schwartz, A. E., 253
 Schwartz, D., 68
 Schwartz, H. G., 509
 Schwartz, L. S., 287
 Schwartz, M., 354
 Schwartz, R., 78
 Schwartz, S. P., 287
 Schwartz, W. B., 151, 152, 153, 154
 Schweet, R. S., 34, 37
 Schweigert, B. S., 230
 Scian, L. F., 480, 587
 Scott, J., 114, 115, 319, 488
 Scott, J. C., 290, 332, 487
 Scott, J. F., 33, 37
 Scott, M. J., 254, 285, 483
 Scouloudi, H., 204
 Scoville, W. B., 505
 Scow, R. O., 618
 Scowen, E. F., 84
 Scribner, B. H., 117, 156
 Scripser, L. J., 296
 Sear, H., 360
 Sebens, T., 229
 Sechzer, P. H., 256
 Sedlis, A., 80
 Seeborhm, P. M., 260
 Seelye, J. M., 600
 Seeman, A., 82
 Segal, J., 407
 Segal, J. R., 411, 412
 Segar, W. E., 118, 134, 136
 Segundo, J. P., 433-72; 443, 448, 455
 Seifter, J., 489
 Sekell, P., 290, 333, 475
 Sekiguchi, M., 21, 24
 Sekkenes, J., 582, 583
 Seldin, D. W., 151, 153, 154
 Selenkow, H. A., 630, 639
 Self, H. L., 85
 Seliger, V., 157
 Selkurt, E. E., 328, 338, 365, 484
 Sellers, A. L., 158
 Selye, H., 140, 300
 Selzer, A., 290
 Semb, C., 115, 328
 Semen, N. P., 387
 Semler, H. J., 272
 Semmes, J., 501
 Semple, R. E., 361, 363
 Senderoff, E., 291
 Serain, C., 204, 223, 229
 Sereno, L. R., 291
 Serfaty, A., 622
 Serif, G. S., 628, 629
 Serran, D., 59
 Serratos, H. G., see Gonzales-Serratos, H.
 Serres, F. J. de, 68
 Setnikar, I., 131, 257
 Settlage, P. H., 506
 Severinghaus, J. W., 263, 265
 Sexton, J., 327, 484
 Sforza, L. L. C., see Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.
 Shabanah, E. H. A., see Abou-Shabanah, E. H.
 Shacklett, R. S., 287
 Shadle, O. W., 338
 Shanes, A. M., 300, 407, 413, 423
 Shanfeld, J., 184
 Shanks, W. E., 202, 230
 Shanzer, S., 448
 Shapiro, A., 68
 Shapiro, A. P., 473
 Shapiro, S., 481
 Share, L., 143, 146
 Sharma, P. L., 297
 Sharman, I. M., 112
 Sharp, J. T., 256, 258
 Sharp, R. F., 156
 Shavit, N., 222, 231
 Shawver, E. F., Jr., 452, 453
 Shay, H., 386, 476
 Shea, E., 365
 Shea, P. J., 337
 Shearman, R. P., 88
 Shedd, D. P., 257
 Sheldon, W. F., 293
 Shelesnyak, M. C., 82
 Shellabarger, C. J., 630, 631
 Shemin, D., 366
 Shepard, R. H., 261, 265, 269
 Shephard, R. J., 258, 263, 269
 Shepherd, G. W., 135
 Shepherd, J. T., 272, 331
 Sheppard, H., 579
 Sherlock, S., 606
 Sherman, J. K., 78
 Shetlar, C. L., 136
 Shetlar, M. R., 136
 Shibata, K., 619
 Shibusawa, K., 619
 Shideman, F. E., 485
 Shigeura, H. T., 33
 Shillam, K. W. G., 390
 Shima, T., 292
 Shimamoto, T., 286, 287, 300, 303, 306
 Shimizu, A., 84
 Shimizu, H. J., 385, 477
 Shimura, H., 300
 Shinagawa, H., 285
 Shino, H., 541
 Shipp, J. C., 121
 Shiriabarger, E. W., 438
 Shirley, H. H., 350
 Shirling, D., 306
 Shoemaker, W. C., 328
 Shore, P. A., 387
 Short, R. V., 79, 81
 Showers, M. J. C., 449, 452, 473
 Shreffler, D. C., 229
 Shull, H. F., 619
 Shumway, N. P., 127
 Shuster, S., 587
 Sibatani, A., 21, 24
 Sickel, W., 553
 Sidky, M. M., 328, 488
 Sidlofsky, S., 338
 Sidman, R. L., 526, 527, 532, 537
 Siebecker, K., Jr., 302
 Siebecker, K. L., 267
 Siebens, A. A., 256
 Siebert, G., 19
 Siecke, H., 289
 Sicker, H. O., 247, 329, 364, 373, 488
 Siekevitz, P., 37, 38
 Sigg, B., 448

AUTHOR INDEX

681

- Silber, L., 321
 Silber, R. H., 598
 Silva, G. M., 174
 Silva, J., Jr., S. e, see
 Simoes e Silva, J., Jr.
 Silva, M. R. e, see Rocha
 e Silva, M.
 Silva, P. de Paula e, see
 Paula e Silva, P. de
 Silvani, H. L., 305
 Silverman, D., 450
 Silversten, L. N., 335
 Simay-Kramár, M., 324
 Simkin, J. L., 17, 37
 Simmons, B., 355
 Simmons, D. H., 246, 270,
 334
 Simms, E. S., 20, 49, 50,
 64
 Simoes e Silva, J., Jr.,
 114, 318
 Simon, S., 338
 Simonové, I., 599
 Simonovits, S., 199
 Simonson, E., 303, 317,
 484
 Simpson, M. E., 85, 620
 Simpson, M. V., 38
 Simpson, S. A., 365
 Sims, E. A. H., 158
 Sinclair, A. C., 181, 182
 Singer, B., 24, 30
 Singer, B. A., 24, 30
 Singer, K., 224, 228
 Singer, S. J., 56
 Singh, H., 408
 Singh, W. S. A., 157
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 50, 67
 Siperstein, M. D., 394
 Sirl, W., 359
 Sirlin, J. L., 27
 Siskin, B. F., 229
 Siskin, J. E., 21, 22, 25
 Six, E., 34
 Sjodin, R. A., 423
 Sjoerdsma, A., 299
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 527, 528,
 529, 530, 531
 Skaug, O. E., 589, 603
 Skelton, F. R., 339, 579
 Skliarov, I. P., 477
 Skoglund, C. R., 423, 554
 Skreb, Y., 35
 Skultely, F. M., 477
 Slade, C. L., 602, 603
 Slater, E. C., 175
 Slaunwhite, W. R., Jr.,
 87, 600
 Slesenger, M. H., 400
 Slingerland, D. W., 630
 Sloan, L. L., 536
 Sloane, R. B., 585
 Sloper, J. C., 128
 Slusher, M. A., 480, 582,
 584, 587, 596
 Smaridge, M. W., 206
 Smarts, J. O., 439
 Smelik, P. G., 583, 594
 Smellie, M. S., 19
 Smirk, F. H., 363
 Smith, A. C., 561
 Smith, A. L., 395
 Smith, A. N., 477
 Smith, A. W. M., 400
 Smith, C. A., 223, 438
 Smith, C. J., 506, 561
 Smith, C. L., 35
 Smith, D. B., 202, 203
 Smith, D. H., 303
 Smith, E. L., 338
 Smith, E. W., 56, 229
 Smith, H., 250
 Smith, H. M., 424
 Smith, H. W., 5, 357, 360,
 364, 365
 Smith, I. D., see Darian
 Smith, I.
 Smith, J. A. S., see
 Sommer-Smith, J. A.
 Smith, J. D., 582, 584
 Smith, J. R., 560
 Smith, K. C., 34, 37
 Smith, M. C., 445, 489,
 490
 Smith, M. H., 332
 Smith, O. A., Jr., 284,
 317, 484
 Smith, P. H., 536, 538
 Smith, P. M., 303
 Smith, R. B., see Bryce-
 Smith, R.
 Smith, R. E., 642
 Smith, R. F., 255
 Smith, R. H., 387
 Smith, S., 107
 Smith, T. C., 84
 Smith, W. P., 133
 Smith, W. W., 135
 Smithberg, M., 79
 Smolnick, T., 203
 Smull, N. W., 263
 Smyth, C. N., 76
 Smyth, D. H., 387, 389
 Smythe, C. McC., 338
 Snaith, A. H., 86
 Snavelly, J. R., 339
 Snell, R. S., 474, 475
 Snider, R. S., 566, 567
 Snyder, L. H., 53, 68
 So, C. S., 303
 Sobel, E. S., 628
 Sobel, H., 284, 586
 Sober, H. A., 202
 Sobol, B. J., 318
 Sodeman, W. A., 357
 Söderberg, V., 450, 460
 Soderholm, B., 486
 Solomon, A. K., 121, 122,
 350, 366, 397
 Solomon, D. H., 615-50;
 621, 622, 624, 625, 627,
 628, 630
 Solomon, S., 122, 153, 579
 Somlyo, A., 305
 Sommer-Smith, J. A., 450
 Sommerville, I. F., 81
 Sonenberg, M., 624, 625
 Sorn, F., 203
 Soto, R., 306
 Soto-Rivera, A., 355, 357
 Sotovalta, O., 173
 Soulaïrac, A., 85
 Soulaïrac, M.-L., 85
 Soupart, P., 117
 Southam, A. L., 79
 Southcott, C. M., 599
 Soyama, T., 60
 Spackman, R. H., 203
 Spaet, T. H., 391
 Sparks, C. H., 292
 Spatz, H., 582
 Spaziani, E., 82, 324
 Spear, H., 338
 Specht, H., 259, 260
 Spector, W. G., 322, 323
 Spence, W. T., 619
 Spencer, W. A., 264
 Sperber, I., 115, 398
 Sperelakis, N., 401
 Sperry, R. W., 434, 500,
 501
 Spiegel, E. A., 448, 455
 Spirin, A. S., 25
 Spiro, D., 111
 Spiro, M. J., 643
 Spirtos, B. N., 617, 626
 Sprague, J. M., 454
 Spratt, N. T., Jr., 107
 Spray, G. H., 391
 Spritz, N., 137, 298
 Sprott, W. E., 638
 Sproule, B. J., 251
 Sproule, V. A., 599
 Sprunt, W. H., 270
 Spurr, G. B., 304
 Spyropoulos, C. S., 407-
 32; 413, 414, 415, 423,
 424, 425, 427, 438
 Squire, J. R., 360
 Srb, A. M., 69
 Stréfer, F. A., 156
 Stachenko, J., 602
 Stafford, R. O., 79
 Staffurth, J. S., 331
 Stahl, F. W., 22, 49, 52,
 64, 96
 Stahle, I., 264, 266
 Staib, W., 601
 Stam, F. C., 454
 Stamler, J., 134, 291
 Stamm, W., 259
 Stämpfl, R., 411, 423,
 426
 Stanbury, J. B., 158, 624,
 630, 631, 632, 637, 638
 Stanbury, S. W., 366
 Staple, P. H., 324
 Starnes, W. R., 601
 Starr, I., 303
 Starr, P., 624, 634
 Staub, A., 118

- Staub, H., 293
 Stauffer, H. M., 304
 Stavsky, K., 598
 Stead, E. A., 356, 360, 372
 Stead, W. W., 264
 Steele, J. M., 330, 332, 396
 Steelman, H. F., 434
 Stefan, Y., 87
 Stefanescu, E., 459
 Stehbins, W. E., 320
 Steiger, B. W., 139
 Stein, A. M., 642
 Stein, E., 299
 Stein, J. D., 136, 260
 Stein, M., 263
 Stein, W. H., 203
 Steinbeck, A. W., 598
 Steinberger, E., 324
 Steinbock, H. L., 354
 Steiner, J., 441
 Steiner, R. F., 24
 Steinert, G., 20
 Steinert, M., 20
 Steinetz, B. G., 80
 Steinmetz, E. F., 305
 Stempfel, R. S., 87
 Stent, G. S., 47, 48, 51, 64
 Stephan, H. J., 158
 Stephens, G., 545
 Stephenson, M. L., 33, 37, 53
 Stepien, L., 441
 Steriade, M., 448, 453, 454
 Sterling, K., 635
 Stern, H., 21
 Stern, J. R., 148
 Stern, S., 271
 Steubing, L., 173, 179
 Stevens, B. M., 33
 Stevenson, G. C., 442
 Stevenson, J. A. F., 148, 509
 Stewart, D., 191
 Stewart, J. W., 501
 Steyn, W., 530
 Stich, H. F., 27, 34
 Stiefel, M., 600
 Stieve, H., 416
 Stokes, J., 127
 Stokinger, H. E., 255
 Stolk, A., 78
 Stolzoff, G., 338
 Stone, J. E., 115, 329, 488
 Stone, L. S., 526
 Stone, M. L., 80
 Støren, E. J., 117
 Stormont, J., 604
 Storrre, V. M., 630
 Storstein, O., 335
 Story, J. L., 480, 584
 Stotler, W. A., 441, 509
 Stoughton, G. S., 501
 Stoupe, N., 444, 562
 Stowell, A., 566, 567
 Stran, H. M., 83
 Strandell, T., 306
 Straub, F. B., 17, 37
 Straub, R. W., 408, 490
 Straub, W., 546
 Strauss, E. W., 390, 391
 Strauss, M. B., 133, 364, 365, 366
 Streeten, D. H. P., 147
 Strickland, E. H., 205, 231
 Strickland, V. N., 68
 Ström, G., 262, 597
 Strömblad, B. C. R., 383, 475
 Strong, J. A., 68
 Strother, G. K., 205, 231
 Stroud, R. C., 250
 Struppler, A., 439
 Stuart, D. G., 263
 Stucki, J. C., 79
 Stueckle, R. G., 625, 626, 629
 Stupfel, M., 265
 Sturm, D., 366
 Sturtevant, F. M., 339, 579
 Stuteville, P., 451
 Stutinsky, F., 582
 Suárez, F. R., see Reinoso-Suárez, F.
 Subtelny, S., 98
 Suchowsky, G., 85, 86
 Suckling, E. E., 427
 Suda, I., 447
 Sudak, F. N., 306
 Sudrann, R. B., 290
 Sueoka, N., 62, 67
 Sugaya, E., 409, 424, 440
 Sugita, K., 563
 Sulis, D. B., 336
 Sullivan, L. P., 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 135, 136, 137, 143, 152, 329
 Sultanov, F. F., 323
 Sumi, T., 438
 Sun, D. C. H., 476
 Surtshin, A., 138
 Survis, J., 504
 Suskind, S. R., 61
 Sušnik, S. C., see Čenič-Sušnik, S.
 Sussman, K. E., 320
 Suter, C., 438
 Sutherland, E. W., 184
 Sutton, G. C., 146
 Suzuki, G., 489
 Suzuki, H., 457
 Suzuki, R., 394
 Suzuki, T., 597
 Svætichin, G., 419, 436, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545
 Svedberg, T., 201, 202, 222, 226, 231
 Svihla, A., 205
 Svrbely, J. L., 255
 Svorad, D., 438
 Swaby, L. G., 201
 Swan, H. J. C., 290
 Swanson, H. E., 580, 637
 Swartwout, J. R., 76
 Swell, L., 393, 394
 Swersten, L. N., 485
 Swett, R. J., 127
 Swingle, W. W., 144
 Sydenstricker, O., 230
 Sydenstricker, V. P., 230
 Sydnor, K. L., 594
 Sykes, J. F., 82
 Symington, T., 580, 581
 Symmes, D., 504
 Symonds, K. R., 112
 Szabó, G., 325
 Szabó, J., 449, 457, 458
 Szabo, M., 337
 Szafarz, D., 32
 Szego, C. M., 82, 324
 Szegvári, G., 551
 Szentágothai, J., 594
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 214
 Szentiványi, M., 333, 487
 Szwarcbart, M. K., 509

T

- Taborsky, E., 156
 Taggart, J. V., 116, 136
 Taglietti, A., 257
 Tahmishian, T. N., 28, 174, 175, 177
 Taira, N., 457
 Tait, J. F., 365, 366, 602, 605
 Tait, S. A. S., 365, 366, 602, 605
 Takagi, K., 245
 Takagi, Y., 439, 619
 Takahashi, H., 424
 Takasaki, H., 285
 Takashima, S., 199, 208
 Takata, K., 26, 30, 101
 Takayama, N., 286, 287
 Takayasu, M., 285
 Takeda, Y., 290, 354, 487
 Takeuchi, A., 421
 Takeuchi, N., 421, 601
 Tala, E., 598
 Tala, E. O. J., 597
 Tala, P., 623
 Talairach, J., 460
 Talalay, P., 600
 Talbot, N. B., 366
 Talbot, S. A., 303, 563
 Taliaferro, W. H., 354
 Talpers, S. J., 136
 Tamagaki, A., 285
 Tamboulan, A., 147
 Tammeling, G. J., 264
 Tan, Eng Hoey, 296
 Tanaka, I., 468
 Tanaka, K., 193
 Tanaka, S., 634
 Tanenbaum, H. L., 303
 Tankard, M., 509
 Tansley, K., 533, 536, 551
 Tapley, D. F., 641
 Tappan, D. V., 231
 Tappen, N. C., 204, 229
 Tarr, H. L. A., 181, 182

- Tarver, H., 354
 Tasaki, I., 407-32; 413,
 414, 415, 418, 420, 421,
 422, 423, 424, 425, 426,
 427, 428, 438, 455, 560
 Tasaki, K., 544, 545
 Tasaki, M., 286, 306
 Tata, J. R., 624, 632, 633,
 638
 Tate, F., 134
 Tateishi, Y., 285
 Tatum, E. L., 45, 46
 Tauc, L., 419
 Taurug, A., 620, 623, 624,
 627, 629, 630, 631
 Taylor, A. E. R., 218
 Taylor, C. B., 387, 389
 Taylor, D., 170
 Taylor, D. W., 254
 Taylor, F. H., 271
 Taylor, H. E., see Ephrus-
 si-Taylor, H.
 Taylor, H. L., 362, 363
 Taylor, J. F., 203
 Taylor, J. H., 21, 22, 25,
 26, 27, 30, 51, 96
 Taylor, K. B., 391
 Taylor, M. W., 389
 Taylor, R., 413
 Taylor, S., 627
 Taylor, W. R., 117
 Teasdale, R. D., 445
 Teillac, A., 252, 253
 Teller, W., 601
 Teloh, H., 146
 Temelcou, O., 206
 Ten Cate, G., 105
 ten Cate, J., see Cate, J.
 ten
 Teng, H. C., 153
 Teng, P., 448
 Tenney, S. M., 273, 283,
 303
 Teorell, T., 428
 Teplov, S. I., 302
 Terasawa, F., 290, 487
 Terroux, G., 381
 Terroux, K. G., 333, 475
 Terry, M., 366
 Terry, R. J., 390
 Terzian, J. F., 158
 Tessman, I., 48, 50
 Testelli, M., 289
 Teuber, H.-L., 501
 Texter, E. C., Jr., 400
 Thacker, E. J., 388
 Thein, M. P., 385
 Theorell, H., 201, 230
 Theriault, D. G., 194
 Thetford, W. N., 473
 Thews, G., 268
 Thibault, O., 639
 Thiem, N. V., 178
 Thiersch, J. B., 84
 Thoai, N. V., 178
 Thomas, G. J., 507
 Thomas, G. R., 175
 Thomas, J. E., 397
 Thomas, L. B., 452
 Thomas, S., 336, 481, 604,
 606
 Thomas, W. A., 284, 300
 Thomasson, B., 288, 598
 Thompson, C. R., 87
 Thompson, E. C., 205
 Thompson, J., 339
 Thompson, P. K., 357
 Thompson, R., 510
 Thompson, R. F., 502
 Thompson, W. L., 299
 Thompson, W. O., 357
 Thomsen, B., 354
 Thomson, M. L., 263
 Thorn, G. W., 141, 142,
 144, 361, 365, 579, 580,
 581, 591, 604, 606, 630
 Thorn, N. A., 364
 Thorogood, E., 193
 Thorsteinsson, T., 77
 Thulesius, O., 285, 317,
 336, 483
 Thureau, K., 112, 484
 Thurnher, B., 326
 Tidwell, H. C., 392
 Tiedemann, H(einz), 101
 Tiedemann, H(ildgard), 101
 Tietz, A., 177
 Tietze, O., 204, 223
 Tillinger, G., 85
 Timet, D., 205
 Timmer, R., 223, 224,
 226, 228
 Tissières, A., 193
 Tissot, R., 450, 459
 Tixier, M., 175
 Tjio, J. H., 68
 Tobian, L., 147, 337, 339,
 474
 Tobias, C. A., 592, 593
 Tobias, J. M., 424
 Tobin, R. B., 139
 Tocco, D. J., 387, 388,
 392, 396
 Todd, P. E. E., 596
 Toepel, W., 580, 581
 Toivonen, S., 101
 Tokizane, T., 439
 Tokuyasu, K., 526, 527
 Tolle, A., 490
 Tolles, W. E., 76
 Tolmach, L. J., 68
 Tomashefski, J. F., 262
 Tomboulia, A., 339
 Tombs, M. P., 222
 Tomchick, R., 337
 Tomita, K., 638, 639
 Tomita, T., 435, 443, 436,
 526, 538, 539, 540, 541,
 542, 543, 544, 554
 Tomizawa, J., 63
 Tomkins, G., 600
 Tomkins, G. M., 600, 636
 Tomlinson, J. D. W., 317
 Tompkins, M. J., 143
 Tomus, L., 450, 459
 Tondo, C. V., 193
 Tong, W., 620, 623, 624,
 627, 630
 Toraldo di Francia, G.,
 527, 547
 Torbert, J. V., 56
 Torihama, Y., 541, 542,
 543
 Torres, J. C., 304
 Torvik, A., 442
 Tosaka, T., 436, 544
 Toth, L. A., 296
 Touchstone, J. C., 599,
 600
 Tournier, P., 21
 Tournoux, P., 460
 Towse, A. L., 407, 441,
 456, 460
 Tower, D. B., 434, 518
 Toyoshima, H., 303
 Tracy, H. J., 385
 Tracy, W. H., 507
 Traeger, J., 126
 Trakas, A. P., 630
 Tranchese, J., 302
 Trasatti, F., 223
 Traub, A., 174
 Trautwein, W., 301
 Traverse, P. M. de, 229
 Travis, D. M., 156, 247,
 249, 256, 287
 Travis, R. H., 599, 602
 Treadwell, C. R., 393,
 394, 395
 Tregear, R. T., 440
 Trendelenburg, U., 299,
 474
 Tresser, M., 603
 Trethwie, E. R., 301
 Trikojus, V. M., 596, 631
 Trimble, R. C., 259, 260
 Triplett, E. L., 490
 Troop, R. C., 600
 Trotter, W. R., 630
 Trout, D., 489
 Trout, E. C., Jr., 394
 Trout, R. G., 291
 Truchot, R., 639
 Trujillo-Cenóz, O., 438
 Tryczynski, E. W., 597
 Tsai, T. L., 479
 Tsang, Y. C., 506
 Tsuchihashi, H., 286, 306
 Tsuji, M., 290, 487
 Tsujimura, T., 201, 203
 Tsukamoto, S., 440
 Tsuyuki, H., 181
 Tu, M. M., see Mya-Tu,
 M.
 Tuchmann-Duplessis, H.,
 85, 480
 Tuck, S., Jr., 330
 Tucker, G. J., 83
 Tul, F. C., see Co Tul, F.
 Tulenko, J. F., 141, 606
 Tullis, I. F., 297, 302

- Tullner, W. W., 79, 579
 Tunell, R., 264
 Turino, G. M., 272, 335
 Turman, G. A., 330
 Turner, C. W., 80, 84, 622
 Turner, D. A., 393
 Turner, J. K., 337, 338
 Turner, M. D., 114
 Turpin, R., 68
 Turunen, M., 269
 Tuttle, E. P., Jr., 150, 360
 Tuttle, W. S., 148
 Tweed, R., 339
 Tweel, L. H. Van der, see
 Van der Tweel, L. H.
 Tyler, A., 220
 Tyler, C. W., 83
 Tyler, F. H., 226, 228, 598
 Tyler, H. R., 320, 484
 Tyor, M. P., 478
- U
- Uchiyama, H., 438
 Ueno, T., 619
 Uhley, H. N., 473
 Uichano, L., 82
 Ulhoa Cintra, A. B., 87
 Ulick, S., 605
 Ullery, J. C., 83, 490
 Ulrich, K. J., 123, 124,
 132, 151, 152, 158
 Ulrick, W. C., 299
 Ulmer, W., 261, 264, 265,
 327
 Ungar, G., 214
 Uotila, U., 623
 Updike, E. H., II, 386
 Urbach, F., 263, 324
 Urist, M. R., 14
 Urquhart, J., 328, 595, 600,
 601, 636
 Ushiyama, J., 447
 Ussing, H. H., 122, 124,
 129
 Uvnäs, B., 335, 384, 481
 Uys, C. J., 291
- V
- Vaane, J. P., 303
 Vahouny, G. V., 393, 394
 Vail, D., 525
 Valdivia, E., 324
 Valente, D., 217
 Valenti, C., 82, 134
 Vallbona, C., 264
 Vallee, B. L., 539
 Vallyathan, N. V., 177
 Van Arman, C. G., 138,
 300, 354
 Vanasupa, P., 450
 van Bekkum, D. W., see
 Bekkum, D. W. van
 van Bogaert, A., 303
 van Buren, J. V., see Bur-
 en, J. V. van
- Vandael, J., 303
 van Dam, L., see Dam, L.
 van
 Vander, A. J., 120, 121,
 122, 136, 137, 143, 329
 van der Feer, Y., see Feer,
 Y. van der
 Van der Gon, J. J. Denier,
 see Denier Van der Gon,
 J. J.
 Vanderhaeghe, F., 32, 34,
 35, 38, 39
 Van der Heide, C. S., 591
 van der Helm, H. J., see
 Helm, H. J. van der
 Van der Henst, H., 303
 VanderLaan, W. P., 625,
 626, 628, 630
 Van Der Lek, B., 526
 Vanderline, R. J., 144
 Vandermeerssche, G., 107
 van der Schaaf, P. C., see
 Schaaf, P. C. van der
 Van der Spek, P. A. F., 595
 Van der Stricht, J., 481
 Van der Tweel, L. H., 549
 Vander Veer, J. B., 297
 van Doorenmaalen, W. J.,
 see Doorenmaalen, W. J.
 van
 Van Dyke, D. C., 592, 593
 van Dyke, H. B., see Dyke,
 H. B. van
 Van Dyke, J. H., 630
 Vaneke, R., 87
 Van Fossan, D. D., 255
 Van Genabeek, A., 303
 van Grembergen, G., see
 Grembergen, G. van
 Van Handel, E., 393
 Van Hof, M. W., 563, 566
 Van Itallie, T. B., 328
 van Leeuwen, W. S., see
 Leeuwen, W. S. van
 Van Liere, E. J., 284
 Van Meter, W. G., 452,
 453, 491
 Van Middlesworth, L., 636
 Van Milaan, J. B., 303
 Vannotti, A., 622, 635, 636
 Van Oordt, G. J., 526
 Vantrappen, G., 400
 van Vliet, G., see Vliet,
 G. van
 van Wagenen, G., see
 Wagenen, G. van
 Vanÿsek, J., 546
 Vaodivieso, J., 369, 371
 Varagic, V., 479
 Varangot, J., 82
 Varenika, J., 338
 Varga, S., 338
 Varnauskas, E., 269, 288
 Vasilescu, V., 459
 Vasiljevskaja, N. E., 478
 Vastola, E. F., 437, 560
 Vaughan, B. E., 205
- Vaughn Williams, E. M.,
 293, 295
 Veda, H., 601
 Vellardo, J. T., 79, 80
 Velasco, M., 513
 Velasquez, P., 302
 Velásquez, T., 254
 Veld, L. G. H. in't, see
 Huis in't Veld, L. G.
 Vella, F., 228, 229
 Velle, W., 88
 Vendrik, A. J. H., 439
 Vendryès, P., 251
 Venning, E. H., 82, 603,
 604, 605
 Vera, C. L., 447
 Vera, L. B. de, 332
 Vercruyssen, R., 171
 Verdy, M., 138
 Vereby, G., 449, 452, 457,
 458
 Verel, D., 331
 Vergeer, T., 337
 Verhaar, W. J. C., 449
 Verbinskaya, N. A., 205
 Verly, W. G., 22
 Vermeulen, A., 592
 Verneberg, W. B., 170
 Verne, J., 489
 Verney, E. B., 364
 Vernikos, J., 592, 593,
 595, 596
 Verriest, G., 525
 Vetter, H., 369, 372
 Vevens, H. G., 192
 Vidal, F., 409
 Vigouroux, R., 516
 Villar, O., 579
 Villela, G. G., 193, 230
 Vilter, V., 532
 Virtanen, A. I., 193, 201,
 202, 206, 231
 Vishwakarma, P., 117
 Visscher, M. B., 265, 319,
 320, 338, 486
 Visscher, M. de, 615, 622
 Visser, B. F., 269
 Visser, H. J. A., 224,
 229
 Visser, P., 445
 Vitale, J. J., 639
 Vivien, J. H., 87
 Vliet, G. van, 224, 229
 Voelkel, E. F., 589
 Voge, M., 170
 Vogel, H. J., 53
 Vogt, A., 115, 328
 Vogt, M., 68, 585
 Voloss, D. H., 294
 Volk, H., 401, 478
 Volkin, E., 63
 Voloss, C. M., see Mialhe-
 Voloss, C.
 Volwiler, W., 353, 354
 Von Berger, G. P., 566,
 567
 von Berswordt-Wallrabe, R.,

see Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. von
 Von Brand, T., 170, 171, 193, 215, 227
 Vonderahe, A. R., 445, 452
 Von der Decken, A., 33, 38, 39
 Von der Groeben, J., 303
 von Euler, C., see Euler, C. von
 von Euler, U. S., see Euler, U. S. von
 von Feerster, H., see Foerster, H. von
 von Frisch, K., see Frisch, K. von
 von Muralt, A., see Muralt, A. von
 von Schuching, S., see Schuching, S. von
 von Woellwarth, C. V., see Woellwarth, C. von
 Vos, J. J., 439
 Vosburgh, G. J., 114
 Vreede, M. C., 226
 Vuco, J., 439, 446

W

Wachenfeld, A. E., 155
 Wada, H., 80
 Wada, I., 221
 Wada, T., 303
 Waddell, W. J., 155, 156
 Wade, H. E., 36
 Wadman, S. K., 224
 Waelsch, S. G., see Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S.
 Wagenen, G. van, 85
 Wagle, G., 144
 Wagman, I. H., 449
 Wagner, H. G., 538, 539, 553, 554, 555, 556
 Wahlberg, P., 623
 Wakil, S. J., 177
 Walcott, W. W., 360
 Wald, G., 207, 216, 217, 221, 526, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 538, 539, 540
 Walder, D. N., 331
 Waldorf, D. P., 85
 Walker, A. E., 505
 Walker, A. M., 123, 151
 Walker, G., 365, 366
 Walker, J. M., 296, 485
 Walker, P. M. B., 22, 25
 Walker, R. P., 289
 Walker, S. M., 298
 Walker, W. F., 328
 Wall, P. D., 440, 443
 Wall, P. E., 82
 Wallace, E. Z., 600
 Wallach, S., 636
 Waller, H. J., 442, 454
 Wallrabe, R. von B., see Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. von
 Walls, G., 552, 561
 Walls, G. L., 532, 533
 Walser, A., 601
 Walsh, R. R., 425
 Walshe-Maetz, B. M., 218
 Walter, E. P., 76
 Walter, R. D., 254
 Walther, J. B., 533, 534, 536
 Walton, A., 77, 78
 Walton, R. P., 299, 303
 Walton, R. P., Jr., 299
 Waltz, D. T., 337
 Walzer, R. A., 338, 362
 Wander, A. C. E., 82
 Wander, H. J., 260
 Wang, C. C., 273
 Wang, C. H., 174
 Wang, H. H., 250, 288
 Wang, J. H., 214
 Wang, L., 338
 Wang, S. C., 245, 250
 Wang, Y. L., 193
 Ward, A. A., 447, 452
 Ward, D. N., 588
 Ward, H. P., 517
 Wardener, H. E. de, 126
 Warren, F. J., 532
 Warren, F. L., 229
 Warren, J. V., 289, 335, 356, 360
 Wase, A. W., 630
 Wasem, E. A. L., see Lazo-Wasem, E. A.
 Wasserburger, R. H., 302
 Wasserman, K., 326, 350, 356, 360
 Wastl, H., 208
 Watanabe, A., 408
 Watanabe, K., 436, 544
 Watanabe, M. I., 174
 Watanabe, T., 438
 Waterfield, R. L., 357
 Watkins, J. C., 425
 Watkinson, G., 385
 Watson, D. W., 400
 Watson, J. D., 24, 46
 Watson, J. S., Jr., 288
 Watteville, H. de, 85
 Watts, D. T., 298, 338
 Watts, R. W., 302
 Watts, W. E., 356
 Waud, D. R., 299, 485
 Waugh, W. H., 319, 323
 Way, E. L., 480, 584
 Wayne, E. J., 629
 Wayner, M. J., 447
 Weale, F. E., 338
 Weale, R. A., 536
 Webb, D. A., 194
 Webb, J. L., 293
 Webb, W. R., 296
 Webster, G. C., 24, 37
 Webster, J. A., 76
 Weetch, R. S., 629
 Wegener, J., 506
 Wégria, R., 288, 332
 Wehmeyer, H., 460
 Weidel, W., 47, 63
 Weidmann, S., 408, 413
 Weidner, M. G., 486
 Weill-Malherbe, H., 337
 Weinbach, E. C., 170, 171
 Weinberg, S. L., 290
 Weiner, I. M., 137
 Weinman, J., 448
 Weinstein, I. B., 603
 Weinstein, P. P., 170, 171
 Weinstein, S., 501
 Weinstein, W. J., 296
 Weirich, W. L., 287
 Weisenfeld, S., 595
 Weis-Fogh, T., 173, 174, 177
 Weiskrantz, L., 506, 507, 530
 Weisman, S. A., 297
 Weiss, C., 112, 319
 Weiss, E., 283, 476, 485
 Weiss, P., 426
 Weiss, S. P., 81
 Weissier, A. M., 335
 Weissler, A. M., 289
 Welch, K., 451
 Welch, L. R., 67
 Welker, W. I., 500
 Welling, W., 229
 Wells, H. S., 264
 Wells, J., 115, 329, 488
 Wells, R. E., Jr., 320, 484
 Welner, A., 448
 Welshon, W. J., 68
 Welt, L. G., 139, 141, 247, 366
 Wendel, H., 293
 Wendler, H., 436
 Wenger, J. B., 83
 Wenger, J. C., 490
 Weniger, J.-P., 75
 Wentzel, A. D., 359
 Werko, L., 267, 271, 288, 486
 Werman, R., 408
 Werz, G., 34
 Wesson, L. G., Jr., 134, 156, 365
 West, C. D., 126, 154
 West, G. B., 323
 West, J. W., 293, 333
 West, T. C., 84
 Westergaard, M., 65
 Westermann, C. D., 480, 587
 Westermeyer, R. E., 488
 Westfall, J. A., 530
 Westlake, E. K., 260
 Westman, A., 78
 Westphal, M., 600
 Wethington, J. F., 582
 Wexler, B. C., 597, 602
 Weyrauch, H. B., 350

- Whalen, W. J., 298, 485
 Whaley, R. D., 156, 247, 249, 256
 Wheat, J. D., 631
 Wheeler, H. O., 399
 Wheeler, H. S., 45
 Wheeler, W. G., 304
 Whelen, R. F., 325, 331
 Whereat, A. F., 333
 Whipple, G. H., 297
 Whipple, N., 118
 White, D. H., Jr., 288, 332
 White, F. D., 223
 White, H. A., 269
 White, H. C., 256
 White, H. L., 138, 139, 360
 White, J. C., 222
 White, J. E., 489
 White, P. D., 291
 White, R. P., 474
 Whitehead, R. W., 115, 329, 488
 Whitehorn, W. V., 299
 Whitehouse, J. M., 599
 Whitelaw, R. G., 78
 Whiteman, N. C., 291
 Whitlock, D. G., 442, 509, 568
 Whitlock, R. T., 139, 141
 Whittaker, S. R. F., 372
 Whittembury, G., 121
 Whitten, W. K., 80
 Whittenberger, J. L., 257, 270, 334
 Whittow, G. C., 335
 Whyte, H. M., 320
 Whyte, W. G., 580, 581
 Wiberg, B., 157
 Wiberg, C., 625
 Wick, E., 327
 Wick, S. H., 434
 Widdicombe, J. G., 246, 257, 272, 323, 487
 Widman, A., 158
 Widmer, C., 175
 Wied, G. L., 79
 Wiedman, M. L., 147
 Wiedman, M. P., 318
 Wiersma, C. A. G., 178, 422
 Wiesel, T. N., 436, 526, 540, 542, 545, 555, 562
 Wiggins, R. A., 606
 Wigglesworth, V. B., 172, 174
 Wikler, A., 515
 Wilde, W. S., 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 135, 136, 137, 143, 152, 329
 Wilder, J. A., 581
 Wilder, S., 581
 Wildy, P., 22
 Wilhelmj, C. M., 321
 Wilkins, L., 87
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 53, 96
 Wilkins, R. W., 330
 Wilkinson, J. H., 638
 Wilks, S. S., 231, 255, 261, 262
 Williams, C. 288
 Williams, C. B., 173
 Williams, C. M., 174
 Williams, D. E., 391
 Williams, E. M. V., see Vaughn Williams, E. M.
 Williams, F., 288
 Williams, J. H., 332
 Williams, J. W., 261
 Williams, M. H., Jr., 269, 270, 305
 Williams, R. C., 24, 30, 51
 Williams, R. H., 633
 Williams, R. J. P., 196, 197
 Williams, T. F., 247
 Williams, W. L., 391
 Willie, G., 85
 Willmer, E. N., 530, 536, 538
 Willoughby, D. A., 323
 Wilson, D. W., 388
 Wilson, G. B., 146
 Wilson, H., 619
 Wilson, H. E., 283
 Wilson, I. B., 214, 425
 Wilson, M., 297, 304, 503
 Wilson, S., 202, 203
 Wilson, T. H., 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 399
 Wilson, V. J., 446, 447
 Wilson, W. A., 503, 507
 Wilson, W. P., 335, 483
 Wilson, W. R., 280
 Wilt, F. H., 533
 Windhager, E. E., 121, 122
 Windle, W. F., 439
 Winer, M. N., see Nikitovitch-Winer, M.
 Wingate, D. L., 396
 Winkler, A. W., 361, 362
 Winkler, G., 592
 Winsor, T., 322
 Winter, D., 450
 Winteringham, F. P., 175, 176
 Winternitz, W. W., 83
 Winters, R. W., 139, 141, 247
 Winters, W., 304
 Winton, F. R., 114, 372
 Wintrobe, M. W., 368
 Winzler, R. J., 354, 639
 Wigvist, N., 80
 Wirth, A., 546
 Wirz, H., 113, 123, 124
 Wise, H. M., 622
 Wiswell, J. G., 639
 Wiswell, O. B., 85
 Witkin, E. M., 65
 Witt, D. M., 509
 Witt, L., 445
 Wittenstein, G. J., 301
 Wittkower, E. D., 617
 Wuuck, A. L., 115, 487
 Woellwarth, C. V. von, 101
 Woerdeman, M. W., 105
 Wohlrabe, D. E., 477
 Wojtczak, L., 175
 Wolbach, R. A., 209, 212
 Wolbarsht, M. L., 553, 554, 555, 556
 Wolf, A. V., 127, 361, 363, 365
 Wolf, J., 204, 222, 229
 Wolf, S., 306
 Wolf, W., 631, 638, 639
 Wolfe, J. M., 85
 Wolfe, K. B., 290
 Wolfe, S. J., 604
 Wolff, E. C., 640
 Wolff, H. G., 441, 473
 Wolff, H. P., 147
 Wolff, H. S., 253
 Wolff, J., 621, 622, 630, 631, 634, 640
 Wolff, L., 287
 Wolfgram, C. G., 350
 Wolfson, A., 173, 179
 Wolken, J. J., 527, 528, 534
 Wollman, S. H., 626, 629
 Wollmann, E. L., 46, 47, 68
 Wolter, J. R., 558
 Wolvekamp, H. P., 211, 213, 226
 Wong, S., 134
 Woo, C. H., 393, 394
 Wood, A. J., 630
 Wood, C. D., 329, 449, 452, 453, 508
 Wood, D. C., 229
 Wood, D. H., 155
 Wood, D. R., 481
 Wood, E. H., 272, 290
 Wood, E. W., 408
 Wood, J. C., 295
 Wood, J. D., 133
 Wood, J. E., 330
 Wood, J. E., Jr., 134
 Wood, P., 271, 486
 Woodard, J. W., 22
 Woodbury, D. M., 580, 585
 Woodbury, J. W., 407, 418
 Woods, E. F., 291, 298, 486
 Woods, J. D., 302
 Woods, J. W., 482, 586
 Woods, K. R., 191
 Woods, P. S., 21, 26, 27, 30, 51, 52, 96
 Woods, R., 621
 Woodward, D. O., 57, 58, 59
 Woodward, E. R., 477
 Woodsey, C. N., 438, 440, 500, 502, 504, 505
 Wooten, E., 85
 Worcester, J., 85

Work, T. S., 17, 33, 37, 631
 Woronkow, S., 118, 389
 Wosilait, W. D., 184
 Wotiz, H. H., 78
 Wrenn, T. R., 82
 Wright, E. W., 515
 Wright, J. C., 296
 Wright, R. D., 382, 476, 602
 Wright, W. D., 525
 Wrong, O., 129, 150, 360, 606
 Wu, N., 263
 Wulff, V. J., 535
 Wyatt, G. R., 173, 176
 Wycis, H. T., 448, 455
 Wyckoff, H., 191, 201
 Wyckoff, R. W. G., 420
 Wyman, J., Jr., 199, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 216, 223
 Wyman, L. C., 306
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 18
 Wynn, V., 360, 362
 Wynston, L. K., 620
 Wyrwicka, W., 363

Y

Yagi, Y., 201, 203
 Yahr, M. D., 333
 Yajima, G., 300
 Yalow, R. S., 353, 354, 355, 361, 628
 Yamada, E., 526, 527, 529
 Yamada, S. I., 318, 319, 336, 484
 Yamada, T., 98, 99, 483, 619
 Yamamoto, C., 510, 511
 Yamamoto, T., 87, 619
 Yamasaki, T., 451
 Yamashita, K., 597
 Yamate, A. M., 81
 Yamazaki, E., 630
 Yamazaki, H., 300
 Yankopoulos, N. A., 144,

603, 604, 605
 Yano, S., 601
 Yanofsky, C., 57, 62
 Yapp, W. B., 179
 Yarmus, L., 265, 266
 Yasuzumi, G., 528
 Yates, F. E., 328, 595, 600, 601, 636
 Yčas, M., 193
 Yen, M., 303
 Yerzeano, M., 510
 Yildiz, M., 295, 298
 Yoffey, J. M., 355, 356, 368
 Yonce, L. R., 485
 Yoshii, N., 437, 511, 512
 Yoshimura, H., 121
 Youmans, W. B., 246, 484
 Young, A. C., 256, 257, 286, 287, 295
 Young, B. G., 581, 599
 Young, F. H., 580
 Young, I. M., 247, 248
 Young, J. Z., 420
 Young, R. C., 264
 Young, R. R., 445
 Young, W., 283
 Young, W. F., 359
 Young, W. P., 302
 Yu, P. N., 264, 269
 Yudkin, W. H., 178
 Yuen, V. S., 368, 587, 603, 604
 Yura, T., 48, 55
 Yuyama, T., 510, 511

Z

Zaaijer, J. J. P., 212, 219
 Zablów, L., 253
 Zachariae, F., 80, 81
 Zaharia, W., 88
 Záharová, A., 507
 Zalokar, M., 31, 53
 Zamecnik, P. C., 33, 37, 53
 Zanchetti, A., 449, 451, 452
 Zao, Z. Z., 303

Zarafonitis, C. J. D., 489
 Zarosliniski, J. F., 597
 Zarro, M. X., 79, 80, 81
 Zebe, E., 173, 174
 Zebe, E. C., 175, 177
 Zechman, F., Jr., 255
 Zeininger, K., 84
 Zeman, W., 507
 Zerahn, K., 122
 Zetterström, B., 546, 566
 Zeuthen, E., 20
 Zewi, M., 550
 Zilelli, M. S., 590
 Zilversmit, D. B., 393
 Zimmerman, B., 588, 589
 Zimmerman, L. E., 526
 Zimmerman, S. B., 20, 63
 Zinder, M. D., 47
 Zinnouchi, S., 597
 Zinsser, H. H., 78
 Zipl, R. E., 290
 Ziskind, J., 303
 Ziv, B., 534
 Zizine, L., 86
 Zizza, F., 354, 361
 Zohman, L. R., 269, 270, 305
 Zonana, H. V., 535
 Zsotér, T., 337
 Zubay, G., 25, 52, 53, 64
 Zubiaur, F. J. L., see Lanari-Zubiaur, F. J.
 Zubova, V. A., 173
 Zucker, M. B., 361
 Zuckerkandl, E., 198, 206, 219
 Zuckerman, M. B., 80
 Zuckerman, S., 81, 86, 583
 Zuckermann, E., 448, 453
 Zuidema, G. D., 364
 Zukof, M., 338
 Zumoff, B., 636
 Zwilling, E., 103, 104, 108

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Acetazolesamide (Diamox)
 - heart actions of, 305
 - kidney function and, 152-54
 - respiration and, 262
- Acetylcholine
 - arterial pressure and, 321
 - bronchospasm and, 259
 - heart content of, 300
 - heart effects of, 283, 294-96, 298-300, 485
 - hippocampus content of, 474
 - intestinal blood flow and, 488
 - intestinal motility and, 484
 - lactation and, 84
 - learning and, 517, 518
 - liver circulation and, 484
 - mammary growth and, 482
 - mesenteric artery and, 483
 - neuron excitation and, 420, 421, 425, 426
 - potassium and, 300
 - pulmonary circulation and, 271, 486
 - reticular formation and, 454
 - salivary secretion and, 383
 - taenia coli and, 479
 - urethra resistance and, 490
 - uterine motility and, 83
- Acid
 - see Hydrogen ions
- Acid-base relations
 - regulation of, 150-56
- Acidosis
 - ammonia excretion in, 150, 151
 - glutamic acid and, 150
 - hypochloremia and, 154
 - mercurial diuretic action and, 137
 - renal failure and, 154
- Actomyosin
 - heart contraction and, 284, 289
- Adenohypophysis
 - ACTH content of, 592-97
 - cell types in, 58
 - corticotropin-releasing factor in, 588-90
 - gonadotropin content of, 85
 - grafts of, 618
 - hypophyseal portal sys-
- tem, 583
- hypothalamic control of, 586-94
- implantation of, 617, 618
- phosphatase of, 589
- phospholipids of, 589
- progressive destruction of, 623
- secretomotor innervation of, 582
- thyrotropin content of, 617, 618
- thyrotropin secretion by see Thyrotropin
- tissue culture of, 586
- transplantation of, 86
- tumors of, 580
- Adenosine monophosphate
 - adrenal secretion and, 581
- Adenosinetriphosphate (ATP)
 - biosynthesis of
 - cell nuclei and, 29
 - mitochondria and, 19
 - heart contraction and, 284, 301
 - mitochondria swelling, 641
 - protein biosynthesis and, 37, 38
 - thyroxine and, 640
- Adrenal cortex
 - ACTH effect on, 601, 602
 - aldosterone secretion by, 601-6
 - androgenic tumor of, 601
 - androgens and estrogens of, 601
 - ascorbate depletion in, 475, 479, 480
 - atrophy of, 480
 - blood flow in, 580
 - compensatory hypertrophy of, 480
 - corticosteroid secretion by
 - ACTH and, 580
 - adrenal phosphorylase and, 581
 - AMP and, 581
 - amphenone and, 579
 - anxiety, 479
 - brain lesions and, 480
 - cerebral cortex and, 584
 - chlorpromazine and, 585
 - diurnal rhythm in, 598
 - epinephrine and, 590
 - pregnancy and, 600
 - seasonal change in, 598
 - stalk section and, 582, 583
 - stress and, 480, 590,
- 598, 599
- vasopressin and, 480
- vitamin B₆ and, 581
- diesterase in, 601
- hypertension and, 579
- infancy handling and, 599
- metabolism of, 580, 581
- steroid analogues of, 147, 579
- steroid hormones of
 - amino acid deficiency and, 637
 - biosynthesis of, 579, 580, 636
 - blood content of, 590-93
 - congeners of, 147, 579
 - gastric secretion and, 385
 - heart necrosis and, 300
 - inactivation of, 328, 595
 - metabolism of, 599-601
 - plasma level of, 600
 - protein binding of, 600
 - thyroid function and, 622, 636, 637
 - transcortin and, 600
 - utilization of, 592
 - vascular muscle and, 324
 - thyroid function and, 579
 - vitamins in, 581
 - X-zone of, 601
 - zona glomerulosa of, 601, 602
- Adrenal gland
 - adrenalectomy
 - hypertension from, 339
 - salt excretion and, 368
 - blood flow in, 333
 - demedullation of, 602
 - electrolyte metabolism and, 143-47
 - estrogen secretion by, 87
 - hypertrophy of, 594, 596
 - kidney function and, 141-43
 - reproduction and, 86, 87
 - sex differences in, 595
 - volume regulation and, 133
 - weight maintaining factor, 595
- Adrenal medulla
 - see Epinephrine and Nor-
- epinephrine
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH)
 - adrenal ascorbate and, 581, 582
 - adrenal blood flow and, 333
 - adrenal effects of, 580, 601, 602

- adrenal sex hormones and, 601
aldosterone secretion and, 602-4
alkalosis and, 155
bioassay of, 580
biochemistry of, 580-82, 620
blood content of, 592-93
blood corticosteroids and, 591, 593
blood inactivation of, 596
cell type secreting, 580
drug blocking of, 585
estrogen excretion and, 87
fat metabolism and, 579
liver glycogen and, 75, 76
refractoriness to, 592
secretion of, 580-99
adrenalectomy and, 592, 593
afferent nerves and, 590, 591
anesthetics and, 480
blood ACTH level and, 595
chlorpromazine and, 585
corticotropin-releasing factor, 588-90
cortisone and, 592
diphenylhydantoin and, 585
enhancement of, 588
epinephrine and, 586, 590
estrogens and, 594
hydroxycorticosteroids and, 591, 593
hypophyseal portal system and, 583
hypothalamus and, 597, 598, 604
limbic system and, 591
liver and, 595
neural inhibition of, 596
neurohypophysis and, 597
posterior pituitary and, 587
releasing factor for, 480
reticular formation and, 591
reviews on, 580
salicylates and, 584
stalk section and, 583
stress and, 590, 596-98
testosterone and, 595
vasopressin and, 586-88
tumors secreting, 580
zone glomerulosa and, 602
- Age changes
adrenal zones and, 602
blood flow and, 329
corticosteroid metabolism and, 600
17-ketosteroid excretion and, 601
prematurity, 75
senile ovary, 78, 83
- stress responses and, 599
thyroxine binding and, 634
see also Fetus
- Albumin
analbuminemia, 353
catabolism of, 354, 355
hypoalbuminemia, 354
injection of, 372
iodination of, 353, 354
osmotic activity of, 353
synthesis of, 354
- Aldosterone
arterial pressure and, 146, 320
assay of, 365
blocking agent for, 339
blood content of, 365, 366
catabolism of, 328
congestive failure and, 328
conjugation of, 605
edema and, 147
inulin space and, 146
periodic paralysis and, 147
pineal extracts and, 366
plasma potassium and, 143
plasma volume and, 144, 145
progesterone and, 143, 606
secretion of, 601-6
ACTH and, 602-4
adrenalectomy and, 147
aldosterone-secreting factor, 602, 603
amphenone and, 579
arterial pulse pressure and, 605
brain lesions and, 603
carotid constriction and, 145
diabetes insipidus and, 604
diencephalic control of, 366, 481
dietary potassium and, 604
dietary sodium and, 604
extracellular volume and, 604
glomerulotropin and, 603
growth hormone and, 603
hemorrhage and, 605
hypophysectomy and, 147
hypopituitarism and, 601
measurement of, 605
plasma volume and, 606
posture and, 336, 481, 604, 606
potassium and, 366, 602
pregnancy and, 605
reviews of, 141, 604
serotonin and, 603
trauma and, 604
vagus nerves and, 145, 481, 605
- vena cava constriction and, 144, 145, 147, 481, 604, 605
volume regulation and, 336, 366
zone glomerulosa and, 602
- sodium excretion and, 141, 142, 365, 606
spirolactones and, 606
tissue electrolytes and, 144, 146
tubular function and, 141
urinary forms of, 605
urine content of, 366
- Allerterase
adrenal content of, 601
- Alimentary tract
see Digestive system and individual organs
- Alkalosis
hypokalemic, 155
mercurial diuretic action and, 137
metabolic, 248, 249
steroids and, 155
- Amino acids
blood pigment content of, 202, 222, 230
dietary deficiency of, 637
embryo content of, 107
enzymes specific for, 37
genetic coding and, 67, 68
incorporation with proteins
cell structure and, 17, 23
cytoplasm and, 37
RNA and, 33, 34, 37
intestinal absorption of, 389
kidney ammonia and, 151
kidney excretion of, 117
- Aminobutyric acid
see Gamma-aminobutyric acid
- p-Aminohippurate
kidney excretion of, 116, 117, 119, 120
- Ammonia
blood content of, 253
gill excretion of, 133
kidney excretion of
acidosis and, 150, 151
amino acid precursors of, 151
sodium deficiency and, 151
tubular site of, 120, 135, 152
- Amphenone
adrenal secretion and, 579
- Amygdala
appetite and, 508
arterial pressure and, 483
brainstem connections with, 459
corticosteroid secretion

- and, 480
- emotion and, 473, 507, 516
- epileptic seizures and, 453
- hypersexuality and, 508
- Androgens, 76, 77
 - absorption of, 87
 - adrenal secretion of, 601
 - adrenal X-zone and, 601
 - anabolic effects of, 80
 - appetite and, 76
 - blood content of, 75, 76
 - corticosteroid degradation and, 600
 - deoxycorticosterone and, 76
 - exophthalmos and, 86
 - female secretion of, 76
 - metabolic effects of, 87
 - metabolic products of, 76, 77
 - metabolism of, 636
 - seminal vesicles and, 75
 - sexual development and, 86, 87
 - thyroid activity and, 622, 634, 635
- Anemia
 - blood flow in, 331
 - coronary flow and, 293
 - erythropoiesis in, 370
 - sickle-cell, 261
- Anoxia
 - see Oxygen deficiency
- Antibodies, formation of, 17
- Antidiuretic hormone
 - adrenal steroids and, 143
 - bioassay of, 128, 129, 364
 - hyaluronidase and, 125
 - kidney water excretion and, 364
 - metabolism and, 129
 - plasma volume regulation and, 129
 - precursor of, 364
 - pressure breathing and, 329
 - prolonged administration of, 126, 127
 - secretion of
 - dehydration and, 128
 - neurosecretion and, 128
 - plasma volume and, 129
 - stimuli for, 364
 - volume regulation and, 364
 - sodium excretion and, 129
 - thirst and, 128
 - tissue permeability and, 129-32
 - tubular function and, 125-27, 129, 131
 - turnover of, 372
 - urinary content of, 364
 - vasopressin and, 128
- Anxiety
 - reticular formation and, 516
- Aorta
 - circulation in, 317
 - coarctation of
 - renal circulation and, 114
 - elasticity of, 317
 - flow rate in, 290
 - protein transfer in, 318
 - pulse waves in, 321
 - receptors in
 - respiration and, 484
 - wall composition of, 140, 141
- Appetite
 - amphetamine and, 509
 - hyperphagia and, 458
 - hypothalamus and, 488, 489, 509
 - limbic system and, 458, 508
 - sodium, 147, 364
 - testosterone and, 76
- Arginine
 - insect muscle and, 175
 - invertebrate tissues and, 178
- Arterial pressure, 320, 321
 - age changes in, 320
 - aldosterone and, 146, 320, 605
 - brain stimulation and, 483
 - carotid occlusion and, 336
 - conditioning of, 483
 - coronary flow and, 332
 - dietary restrictions and, 321
 - digitalis drugs and, 305
 - epinephrine secretion and, 481
 - hypothermia and, 337
 - hypoxia and, 298
 - measurement of, 321
 - pancreas receptors affecting, 484
 - parturition and, 62
 - pitressin and, 146
 - potassium and, 140, 141
 - reserpine and, 336
 - sodium and, 140, 146, 320, 321
 - sympathetic and, 288
 - tissue pressure and, 319
 - vagal stretch reflexes and, 246
- Arteries
 - pressure gradients in, 329
 - pulse waves in, 321, 322
 - temperature effects on, 337
 - volume pulse in, 484
 - see also Aorta
- Arteriovenous anastomoses
 - muscle and, 331
 - vessel growth and, 350
- Arteriovenous fistula, 114, 318
- Ascorbic acid
 - adrenal cortex and, 581-84, 586, 587
- Atropine
 - gastric secretion and, 384
- Attention
 - cerebral cortex and, 451
 - reticular formation and, 453
- B
 - Bacteria
 - conjugation of, 46, 47, 64, 68
 - gene replication in, 48-52, 55
 - lysogens of, 47
 - metabolism of, 53
 - phage action on, 54
 - transduction of, 48
 - Bacteriophages
 - genetic structure of, 54, 55
 - Barostatic reflexes
 - aldosterone secretion and, 145
 - mesenteric artery and, 336
 - pulmonary circulation and, 272, 334
 - see also Carotid sinus reflexes; Pressoreceptors
 - Basal ganglia
 - motor functions of, 448
 - see also Corpus striatum
 - Bicarbonate
 - kidney handling of, 152-54
 - pancreatic secretion and, 398
 - renal excretion of, 120
 - Bile
 - cholesterol absorption and, 394
 - formation of, 398, 399
 - Bile ducts
 - distention effects, 448
 - Bilirubin
 - lymph content of, 399
 - metabolism of, 399
 - Bladder
 - absorption from, 126
 - afferent paths from, 477, 489, 490
 - nervous control of, 490
 - permeability of, 125, 129, 130
 - pressure in, 158
 - spinal control of, 445
 - thermal sensations from, 489
 - urethral resistance, 490
 - urine output and, 158
 - see also Micturition
 - Blood
 - diving animals and, 205
 - oxygen transport in, 214-21
 - pigments of
 - chromatography of, 222, 223

- combined forms of, 222
electrophoresis of, 222, 223
heterogeneity of, 222-31
intraspecific differences in, 222-23
ontogenetic changes in, 222-26
sludging of, 325
thalassemia, 224, 229
viscosity of erythrocyte shape and, 221
- Blood clotting stress and, 473
- Blood flow age and, 329
anemia and, 331
dye dilution studies of, 331
electromagnetic measurement of, 290
general aspects of, 318-27
hypoxemia and, 331
mathematical analysis of, 320
measurement of, 290, 331
metabolic regulation of, 330
pressure pulses and, 321
tissue pressure and, 319
tissue sodium clearance and, 331
venous pressure and, 318, 319
- Blood volume, 337, 338
aldosterone and, 144, 145
antidiuretic hormone and, 129
arteries and, 142
barostatic reflexes and, 145
container of, 349, 350
deoxycorticosterone and, 361, 362
expansion of, 372
hemorrhage and, 356, 360
high altitude and, 371, 372
hypothermia and, 304, 337
lactation and, 84
limits for survival, 362
model for, 351-58
norepinephrine and, 373
plasma colloids and, 353-61
plasma water shifts, 358-66
pregnancy and, 82
red corpuscle volume, 366-71
regulation of, 133, 142-45, 349-73
restoration of, 356
review on, 337
servomechanism control of, 372
- sodium excretion and, 133, 142
sodium salts and, 361
transmural pressure and, 350
undernutrition and, 362
uterine contraction and, 83
vagus nerves and, 145
water deprivation and, 359
see also Plasma volume
- Body size
Bohr effect and, 220
- Bone
calcium mobilization from, 637
carbon dioxide of, 154, 255
chloride content of, 140
estrogen effects on, 87
growth of, 637
phosphate content of, 87
sodium content of, 139, 146, 364
thyroid hormones and, 637
- Bone marrow
circulation in, 333, 488
erythropoiesis in, 368-70
hemoglobin formation in, 227
- Bradykinin
salivary blood flow and, 476
skin blood flow and, 329, 330
- Brain
aldosterone secretion and, 481
capillaries of, 322
carbon dioxide content of, 154
chemical processes in, 434
circulation in, 333
arousal and, 450
carbon dioxide and, 255, 333
drug effects on, 333
EEG and, 450
methods for study of, 460
nervous control of, 333
reviews on, 333
corticosteroid secretion and, 480
diurnal rhythms and, 598
electrical activity of atropine and, 515
behavior and, 449-52
brain blood flow and, 450
coma and, 516
conditioning and, 511-13
cortical arousal and, 450, 454
epileptic seizures and, 452, 453
epinephrine and, 450, 474
fetal, 76
- hypoglycemia and, 453
ontogeny of, 449
sleep and, 450, 451
strychnine and, 452
synchronization of, 451
hypoxia effects on, 255
osmolality of, 148
self-stimulation of, 516, 517
"spreading depression" in, 450
stereotaxic anatomy of, 460
stomach motility and, 477
thyroxine conversion in, 638
see also Nervous system, somatic functions of
- Brainstem, 453, 454
afferent excitation of, 440
anatomy of, 454
basal ganglia and, 459
circulatory centers in, 335
consciousness and, 450, 451
epileptic seizures and, 453
gamma afferents and, 443
pain mechanisms in, 441
respiration control by, 245
reviews on, 453
sensory mechanism in, 441-43
- Bronchi
airway resistance and, 257-59
bronchopulmonary anastomoses, 272
drugs dilating, 259
innervation of, 259
patency maintenance, 258
pressures in, 258
volume changes in, 258
- Bronchioles
newborn, 257
- C
- Calciferol
kidney function and, 125
- Calcium
bone mobilization of, 637
fractions of, 157
heart muscle contraction and, 284, 286, 300, 304
intestinal absorption of, 397
kidney concentrating power and, 125
thirst and, 126
ultrafilterability of, 156, 157
- Callicrein
excretion rate of, 320
- Capillaries, 322-25
anatomy of, 317, 323
colloid transfer by, 318

- intermittent flow in, 324
 malignant tumors and, 324
 membrane of, 350, 351
 mosaic model of, 350
 permeability of, 322-25,
 350
 plasma skimming in, 324
 pore sizes in, 322, 350
 stress changes in, 324
 structure of, 351
 transcapillary pressure,
 357, 358
 transfers in
 capillary area and, 323
 mathematical analysis
 of, 322
 regional differences in,
 322
 water transfer in, 351-66
Carbohydrate metabolism
 comparative aspects of,
 169-85
 fish migration and, 181
 insect flight and, 172-74
 trehalose, 170, 173
Carbohydrates
 intestinal absorption of,
 388
Carbon dioxide
 blood content of, 156
 brain blood flow and, 333
 carbonic anhydrase and,
 262
 gradients in body, 262
 hypercapnia, 254, 255
 hypocapnia, 255
 cerebral hypoxia and,
 255
 epinephrine and, 254
 speech and, 255
 hypochloremia and, 254
 intracellular pH and, 155
 intravenous injection of,
 255
 kidney circulation and,
 329, 488
 measurement of, 263
 neuron acidity and, 426
 neuron excitation and, 424
 oxygen cost of breathing
 and, 259
 oxygen equilibrium curves
 and, 220
 partial pressures of, 262,
 263
 plasma pH and, 154
 pulmonary circulation and,
 327
 renal circulation, 115
 respiratory control by,
 247-49
 retention of, 247, 248
 sensory-sensory reflexes
 and, 440
 skin blood flow and, 331,
 332
 storage of, 255
 tissue content of, 154,
 220
 transport of, 262
 urine content of, 154
 venous circulation and, 327
Carbon monoxide
 blood content of, 231
 blood pigments and, 197,
 200, 209, 214, 223
 brain function and, 255
 carboxyhemoglobin, 261,
 262
 tissue production of, 231
 tissue respiration and, 218
 tolerance to, 262
Carbonic anhydrase
 carbon dioxide transport
 and, 262
 gastric secretion and,
 383, 384
 inhibitors of, 262
 kidney function and, 152,
 153
 uterine content of, 87
Cardiac muscle
 see Muscle, cardiac
Cardiac output
 see Heart, output of
Carotid bodies
 see Chemoreceptors
Carotid sinus
 baroreceptors in, 251
 chemoreceptors in, 251
 comparative morphology
 of, 335
 extrasystoles and, 298
 nerve of, 330
 sympathetic effect on,
 336
 syndrome, 285
Carotid sinus reflexes
 epinephrine secretion and,
 481
 pulmonary circulation and,
 483
 receptors for, 483
 sinus nerve stimulation,
 483
 see also Barostatic re-
 flexes
Cartilage
 growth of
 growth hormone and, 463
 pitressin and, 483
 thyroid hormones and, 637
Caudate nucleus
 learned responses and,
 510
Cells
 active transport in, 214
 constituents of
 separation of, 17, 18
 cytoplasm of
 DNA and, 20, 21
 metabolism of, 36
 nuclear relations to,
 17-36, 69
 protein synthesis and,
 35-39
 sol-gel changes in, 20
 division of
 DNA synthesis and, 21,
 22, 25
 RNA synthesis and, 25,
 30, 32
 endoplasmic reticulum of,
 37, 38
 growth of
 nuclei and, 20
 homogenates of
 preparation of, 17
 internal buffer capacity
 of, 15
 isotonicity of, 148, 149
 microsomes of, 53
 protein synthesis and,
 18, 37, 38
 microsurgery of, 97
 mitochondria of
 see Mitochondria
 nuclei of
 cell growth and, 20, 34
 cytoplasm state and, 20
 cytoplasmic damage to,
 69
 differentiation and, 98
 DNA synthesis and, 20-
 24, 96
 function of, 17-36
 hemoglobin in, 193
 membrane of, 19, 28-31
 metabolism of, 19, 29
 nuclei of, 27-31
 protein synthesis and, 19,
 23-35
 radiation damage to, 34
 removal of, 19, 20, 32-
 35, 97
 RNA synthesis and, 24-
 33
 transplantation of, 17,
 23, 29, 30, 32, 34, 69
 permeability to acid, 155,
 156
 sodium extrusion from,
 149
 water content of, 149, 150
Cerebellum
 afferent excitation of, 442
 anatomy of, 454
 bladder afferents and, 477
 collicular paths to, 567
 effects on afferent units,
 443
 electrical activity of, 454
 isolated slabs from, 459
 motor functions of, 448
 removal of, 454
 review on, 454
 stomach afferents and, 477
 tectocerebellar paths, 567
 visual responses in, 566-
 69
Cerebral cortex, 455-57

- afferent excitation of, 440, 441
- afferent paths to, 458
- arousal of, 443, 448-51, 454, 458, 510, 513
- "associative responses" in, 442
- auditory areas in, 438, 442, 502-4, 515
- bar-pressing and, 507
- caudate effects on, 456, 457
- cholinesterase of, 517, 518
- classification of areas in, 455
- color sensitivity and, 561, 565, 566
- consciousness and, 457
- corpus callosum and, 457
- corticoreticular effects, 459
- corticosteroid secretion and, 584
- effects on afferent units, 443
- electrical activity of, 455-57
 - conditioning and, 511-13
 - see also Brain, electrical activity of
- electrical stimulation of, 442
- endocrine functions and, 619
- epileptic seizures and, 451
- epinephrine secretion and, 481
- estrous cycles and, 86
- frontal lobe of
 - attention and, 451
 - delayed responses and, 505
 - discrimination capacity and, 504, 506
 - hyperactivity and, 435
- GABA effects on, 456, 457
- learning and, 441, 457, 506, 507
- localization in, 441
- motor area of
 - excitability of, 449
 - pyramidal neurons of, 455, 456
 - stimulation of, 449
- neuropil of, 455
- occipital lobe of
 - non-visual functions of, 506
 - visual discrimination and, 503, 506
- organization of, 440, 441
- parietal lobe of
 - discrimination capacity and, 504, 505
- recruiting responses in, 459
- retinal representation in, 563
- sensorimotor areas of, 500, 501
- somesthetic discrimination and, 500
- "spreading depression" in, 507
- stomach afferents and, 477
- stomach secretion and, 476
- tactile areas of, 440
- temporal lobe of
 - association areas in, 503-5
 - auditory function of, 504
 - efferents to cochlea, 505
 - illusions and, 515
 - memory loss and, 515
 - speech perception and, 503
 - stimulation of, 442
 - visual discrimination and, 504, 505
 - visual fields and, 437
- testicular size and, 85
- touch mechanisms in, 500, 501, 504-6
- transcortical spread in, 457
- unit activity in, 441, 456
- visual mechanisms in, 437, 442, 500-5, 510, 513, 561-66
- Cerebrospinal fluid
 - pH of, 156, 249
 - pressure of, 132
- Chemoreceptors
 - heart rate and, 254, 285, 483
 - medullary, 249
 - metabolic, 252
 - morphology of, 335
 - pulmonary circulation and, 249
 - respiratory control by, 246-51
 - review on, 273
- Chlorides
 - active transport of, 382-84
 - body content of, 139
 - intestinal exchanges of, 397
 - plasma content of, 154
 - renal excretion of, 254
 - glycogen and, 118
 - oxytocin and, 129
 - plasma chloride and, 134
 - reabsorption site, 120, 122, 135
 - salivary secretion of, 382
 - skin penetration by, 157
 - stomach secretion of, 383, 384
- Chlorocruorin
 - biosynthesis of, 206
 - Bohr effect in, 211
 - distribution of, 192, 194
 - ecological role of, 216
 - oxygen binding by, 194
- prosthetic group of, 194
- Chlorothiazide
 - diuretic action of, 136
- "free water" clearance and, 138
- hypertension and, 138
- potassium excretion and, 137
- renal hemodynamics and, 138
- renal tubular function and, 120
- sodium excretion and, 137
- Chlorpromazine
 - ACTH secretion and, 585
 - adrenal hypertrophy and, 585
 - thyroid activity and, 622
- Cholesterol
 - intestinal absorption of, 393-95
 - lymph content of, 393-95
- Choline
 - crustacean muscle and, 408
 - nerve excitation and, 407, 409
- Choline acetylase
 - small intestine and, 479
- Cholinesterase
 - autonomic ganglia and, 474
 - heart content of, 300
 - learning and, 517, 518
 - salivary glands and, 475
- Chromosomes
 - bacterial, 46, 47
 - biochemistry of, 96
 - DNA synthesis in, 21, 22, 27
 - puffs in, 26, 27
 - number in man, 68
 - replication of, 51, 52
 - RNA synthesis in, 22-29
 - sex determination and, 68
 - structure of, 27, 97
- Circulatory system
 - architecture of, 349, 350
 - central control of, 483
 - see also Peripheral circulation
- Citric acid cycle
 - see Tricarboxylic acid cycle
- Cochlea
 - activation of, 438
 - efferent nerves to, 505
 - endocochlear potentials, 438
 - localization in, 438
 - microphonics of, 438
 - see also Hearing
- Colon
 - decentralization of, 479
 - propulsive reflexes of, 479
 - taenia of, 401
 - nervous control of,

- 478, 479
water exchanges in, 397
Comparative physiology
see Physiology, comparative
- Consciousness
coma and, 516
eye movements and, 445
neural mechanisms of,
449, 450, 451
see also Sleep
- Copper
corticosteroid degradation
and, 600
- Coronary circulation
see Heart, coronary cir-
culation
- Corpus callosum
cortical synergy from, 457
somesthetic discrimina-
tion and, 500
thalamus affected by, 444
visual discrimination and,
501-3
- Corpus quadrigemum
anterior
visual functions of, 568,
569
- Corpus striatum, 454, 455
afferent excitation of, 442
cortical effects of, 456,
457
efferents from, 443
motor functions of, 448,
455
unit responses of, 455
- Corticosterone
blood content of
bioassay for, 582
potassium excretion and,
143
secretion of, 145
stress and, 584
sodium excretion and, 142
- Corticotropin
see Adrenocorticotrophic
hormone
- Corticotropin-releasing
factor
ACTH secretion and, 588-
90
pituitary metabolism and,
589
plasma content of, 588, 589
properties of, 588, 589
- Cortisol
see Hydrocortisone
- Cortisone
ACTH secretion and, 592
alkalosis and, 155
catabolism of, 328, 634
histamine antagonism and,
306
lactation and, 84
liver glycogen and, 75, 76
stress resistance and, 599
thymolysis and, 599
- tissue electrolytes and,
144
water excretion and, 146
- Creatine phosphate
see Phosphagens
- Cytochrome systems
insect flight muscle and,
174, 176
invertebrate tissues and,
171
- Cytoplasm
see Cells, cytoplasm of
- D
- Deoxycorticosterone
alkalosis and, 155
blocking agent for, 339
catabolism of, 328
extrarenal effects of, 143
hypertension and, 339
plasma potassium and,
143
plasma water and, 361, 362
potassium depletion by,
125, 126
potassium excretion and,
143
progesterone and, 143
sodium excretion and, 142,
143
testes and, 76
tissue electrolytes and,
144, 146
- Deoxyribonucleic acid
bacterial conjugation and,
68
biosynthesis of, 19, 23-27
cell nuclei and, 20-24,
28, 30, 31
cell division and, 21-25
cell location of, 20, 21
cell transfer of, 48
developmental role of,
96, 97
genetic function of, 20,
24-27, 45-55, 64-67
phages and, 47
protein synthesis and, 23,
27
replication of, 48-50, 52,
64, 96, 97
resistance to antibiotics
and, 97
structure of, 21-25, 48,
50, 52, 63
- Dextran
capillary permeability to,
350, 356
storage of, 360
- Diabetes insipidus
aldosterone secretion and,
604
electrolyte excretion in,
129
hypothalamus and, 481, 482
neurohypophyseal defects
and, 146
thirst in, 128
- Diamox
see Acetazolamide
- Diencephalon
aldosterone secretion and,
366
- Digestive system, 381-401
intestinal absorption, 386-
96
movement through, 388
pancreatic secretion,
397, 398
salivary secretion, 381-83
stomach secretion, 383-86
- Digitalis drugs
actomyosin and, 284
- Digitalis drugs
arrhythmias and, 297, 298
heart contraction and, 300,
305
heart metabolism and, 293
heart potassium and, 146,
300
review on, 293
- Dinitro-o-cresol
renal tubules and, 118
- Dinitrophenol
heart potentials and, 293
phosphorylation uncoupling
and, 642
protein-bound iodine and,
821
renal tubules and, 116
respiratory control and,
247, 252
- Dyspnea
see Respiration, dyspnea
- E
- Edema
aldosterone and, 147
ascites formation, 323
lymphatics in, 325
mechanical factors in, 273
rate of formation of, 323
see also Lungs, pulmonary
edema
- Electric organ
heat responses of, 417
- Electrocardiography, 302,
303
see Heart, electrocardiog-
raphy
- Electroencephalography
see Brain, electrical
activity of
- Electrolytes
active transport of, 214
excretion of, 133, 134
metabolism of, 111-56
tissue content of, 139-41
vascular reactivity and,
337
see also Bicarbonate;
Chlorides; Potassium;

- Sodium, etc.
- Electroretinography
see Retina, electrical
activity of; Vision,
electroretinography
- Embryo
amion rocking of, 82
metabolism of, 106, 107
physiology of, 75
yolk utilization in, 106,
107
see also Physiology, de-
velopmental
- Emotion
ACTH secretion and, 597
ADH secretion and, 364
adrenal ascorbate and, 583
aggressive reactions, 516
amygdala and, 516
blood fatty acids and, 489
cardiovascular effects of,
306
corticosteroid secretion
and, 479
handling in infancy and,
599
hypothalamus and, 516,
583, 584
limbic system and, 457,
458, 507, 508
liver circulation and, 327
neural mechanism of, 473
peptic ulcer and, 476
reticular formation and,
516
spinal reflexes and, 445
stomach secretion and, 476
thyroid activity and, 622
see also Anxiety
- Emphysema
alveolar gas mixing in, 266
dead space in, 264
efficiency of breathing in,
260
gas diffusion in, 267
pulmonary vascular resis-
tance in, 271
ventilation-perfusion ratio
in, 266
- Enzymes
biosynthesis of, 36
complementation and, 59
developmental role of,
107, 108
genetic functions of, 53,
60-63
glycolytic, 183, 184
insect flight muscle and,
174, 176, 177
invertebrate, 171, 178
isozymes, 69
myocardial infarction and,
293, 294
protein transconformation
of, 214
secretion of, 383
thyroid hormones and,
640-43
- Epileptic seizures, 452, 453
aura of, 457
brainstem and, 453
EEG changes in, 452
motor mechanisms in, 452
reticular formation and,
451
rhinencephalon and, 452
- Epinephrine
ACTH secretion and, 586
blood corticosteroids and,
590
blood fatty acids and, 489
circulatory effects of, 474
coronary circulation and,
332, 487
denervation sensitivity to,
337
EEG effects of, 450, 474
glucocorticoids and, 324
heart actions of, 286, 289,
295, 296, 299, 300,
484, 485
hemorrhage and, 337
hydrogen ion concentration
and, 474
iron and, 325
kidney circulation and,
487
kidney function and, 329
lactation and, 84
liver circulation and, 327
liver extracts and, 325
loss from plasma, 474
mammary growth and, 482
metabolism of, 337
milk ejection and, 492
muscle blood flow and, 331
phosphorylase activity
and, 184
potassium and, 300
pulmonary circulation and,
271, 320, 486
reticular system and, 453,
454
review on, 337
salivary secretion and,
383
secretion of
arterial pressure and, 481
carotid sinus and, 481
demedullation and, 481
hemorrhage and, 298
histamine and, 481
hypocapnia and, 254
hypothalamus and, 335,
590
insulin and, 481, 590
nervous control of, 481
posture and, 484
sympatholytics and, 481
sodium excretion and, 474
taenia coli and, 479
thyroid activity and, 622
thyroxine potentiation of,
637
- venous return and, 298
- Erythrocytes
see Red corpuscles
- Erythropoiesis
see Red corpuscles,
erythropoiesis
- Esophagus
anatomy of, 476
motility of, 399, 400
nervous control of, 476,
477
sphincter of, 400
swallowing and, 476
- Estrogens
ACTH secretion and, 594,
595, 597
adrenal secretion of, 601
antiprogesterone activity
of, 87
blood content of, 81, 82
bone phosphate and, 87
corticosteroid binding and,
600
corticosteroid degradation
and, 600
degradation of, 79, 87
embryo content of, 75
estrous cycles and, 80
feminization by, 87
fertilization and, 77
gonadotropins and, 85
heart actions of, 299
histamine and, 82
homologues of, 79
hypophysectomy and, 85
inhibition of, 87
liver inactivation of, 87
mammary glands and, 84
mating responses and, 508
menstrual cycle and, 88
metabolic effects of, 67
placenta content of, 81
placental transfer of, 81
pregnancy and, 81
sexual precocity and, 86
steroid inactivation and,
595
testicular tumor and, 77
testis activity and, 77
thyroxine action and, 622,
637
thyroxine binding and, 634
urinary content of, 86-88
uterine effects of, 79, 83,
324
- Estrous cycle, 80, 81
body temperature and, 82
cage mates and, 80
cerebral cortex and, 86
electrical stimulation and,
80
estrogens and, 80
- Exercise, muscular
see Muscular exercise
- Exophthalmos
hormonal production of
86

- Extracellular fluids**
 aldosterone and, 146
 exchanges in, 139, 355
 measurement of, 139
 osmolality of, 148-50
 protein content of, 355
 regulation of, 150
 undernutrition and, 140
- Eye**
 lens of
 light absorption by, 552
 pigments of, 552
 visual acuity and, 553
 see also Retina; Vision
 Eye movements
 central control of, 448
 consciousness and, 449
 visual perception and, 556
- F**
- Fat**
 chylomicrons, 392, 393
 intestinal absorption of, 391-96
 metabolism of
 ACTH and, 579
 nervous control of, 489
 muscle fuel role, 170,
 172, 173, 177, 179,
 180, 181
- Fatty acids**
 active transport of, 387
 blood content of
 emotion and, 489
 epinephrine and, 489
 gastric secretion and, 386
 glycolysis production of,
 171
 intestinal absorption of,
 387
 oxidase system for, 180
- Ferritin**
 liver release of, 338
- Fertility**
 spinal cord section and,
 83
- Fertilization**, 77, 78
 estrogens and, 77
 parthenogenesis, 78
- Fetus**
 age estimation of, 82
 blood composition in, 82
 ECG of, 302
 electrical recording from,
 76
 hemoglobin of, 222-26,
 228, 253, 261
 phonocardiography of, 76
 physiology of, 222
 protein absorption by, 389
 superfetation, 81
- Fever**
 androgenic adrenal tumor
 and, 601
 circulatory reflexes and,
 336
- hemorrhage and, 338
- Fibrinogen**
 catabolism of, 354
- Fluids, body**
 distribution of, 358-62
 isomolarity of, 360
 nervous regulation of, 488
 see also Extracellular
 fluid; Plasma, etc.
- Fluoride**
 heart effects of, 293
- G**
- Galactose**
 kidney accumulation of,
 118
- Gall bladder**
 concentration in, 399
 electrolyte shifts in, 399
- Gamma-aminobutyric acid**
 cerebral cortex and,
 456, 457
 circulatory effects of, 475
 depressant action of, 425
 motoneurons and, 444
 review on, 425
 stretch receptors and,
 474
- Gamma-butyric acid**
 Renshaw cells and, 446
- Ganglia, autonomic**
 cholinesterase in, 474
- Ganglia, dorsal root**
 afferent conduction and,
 440
 cells of, 419
 conduction delay in, 439
 excitation of, 409, 410,
 413
- Ganglia, sympathetic**
 origin of, 490
- Gastrin**
 stomach secretion and,
 384, 385, 476
- Gastrointestinal tract**
 see Digestive system and
 individual organs
- Genetics, physiological**
 45-69
 adenylosuccinase and,
 57, 58, 60
 bacterial conjugation and,
 46, 47, 64, 68
 bacteriophages and, 54, 55
 chromosome replication,
 51, 52
 coding problem, 67, 68
 complementation and,
 58-60, 61
 congenital diseases and,
 68
 cytoplasmic inheritance,
 29
 deoxyribonucleic acid and,
 45-52, 55, 63, 64
 galactosidase, 60, 61
- gene functions
 cistrons and, 55, 58-60
 DNA and, 20-27
 enzymes and, 53
 nucleus transplantation
 and, 29
 proteins and, 53-63
 puffing and, 26, 27
 RNA and, 24-30, 39
 hemoglobin and, 55, 56
 immunogenetics, 68
 isozymes, 69
 mutation, 54, 55, 57, 62,
 63-67
 paramutation, 66, 67
 radiation effects, 63-65
 reviews on, 45
 ribonucleic acid and, 45,
 46, 50, 51, 53
 somatic cell variation, 69
 suppressor genes, 61, 62
 tissue transplantation
 and, 63
 transduction, 48, 60
 tryptophane synthesis and,
 56, 57, 59, 61, 62
 tyrosinase and, 62
 xanthine dehydrogenase
 and, 62, 63
 see also Chromosomes
- Geniculate body, lateral**
 anatomy of, 559-61
 color sensitivity and,
 561, 562
 cortical effects of, 456
 electrical activity of, 437
 habituation in, 514
 synaptic transmission in,
 559, 560
 visual responses in, 437,
 513, 559-62
- Geniculate body, medial**
 auditory functions and, 438
 cochlear nucleus responses
 and, 515
 cortical connections of,
 456, 504
- Globin**
 erythropoiesis and, 370
- Globulins**
 catabolism of, 354
 immune
 tissue development and,
 106
 source of, 354
- Glomerulotropin**
 aldosterone secretion and,
 603
 pineal source of, 603
- Glucagon**
 liver circulation and, 327
- Glucose**
 blood content of
 cortical activity and,
 490, 491
 corticosteroids and, 590
 EEG and, 453

epinephrine and, 590
 oxygen deficiency and, 253
 skin blood flow and, 331
 stomach secretion and, 477
 intestinal absorption of, 389
 kidney excretion of, 117-20, 125
Glutamine system
 acid regulation and, 150, 151
2-Glycerophosphate
 insect muscle and, 175-77
Glycogen
 breakdown of, 183, 184
 electrolyte excretion and, 118
 fetal, 75, 76
 forms of, 170
 heart content of, 284, 291, 292
 hormonal control of, 75
 muscle fuel role, 169-71, 181, 182
 phosphorylase and, 183, 184
 sources of, 170
 utilization of, 183-85
Glycolysis
 cell nuclei and, 19
 enzymes for, 171
 insect flight and, 173-76
 invertebrate tissues and, 171
 rate limitation of, 183
Gonadotropins
 adenohipophyseal content of, 85
 adrenal weight and, 595
 blood content of, 85
 estrogen secretion and, 85
 formation in tissue culture, 482
 ovariectomy and, 85
 ovulation and, 80, 81
 secretion of
 hypothalamus and, 482
 pituitary transplantation and, 86
 progesterone and, 85
 sensitivity to, 85, 86
 testis effects of, 77, 85
 urinary excretion of, 85
Growth hormone
 aldosterone secretion and, 603
 cartilage growth and, 483
 mammary glands and, 84

H

Hearing, 437, 438
 auditory illusions, 515
 auditory imagery, 435

central mechanisms of, 438, 442
 cortical mechanisms of, 502-4, 506
 pitch discrimination and, 502, 514
 receptors for, 438
 review on, 438
 sound localization and, 503
 speech perception, 503
 spiral organ function, 438
 verbal learning, 503
 see also Cochlea
Heart, 283-306
 action potentials of, 293, 295, 301, 302
 albumin content of, 355
 anatomy of, 283, 303, 305
 angiocardiology, 288
 antiarrhythmic drugs, 296
 arrest of, 298, 305, 306, 323
 arrhythmias of, 294-98, 484
 artificial pacemaker for, 305
 atrial fibrillation, 284
 294-98
 atrial flutter, 294-96, 298, 301, 304
 atrial pressure measurement, 273
 atrial receptors, 247, 272, 364, 366, 373, 483, 605
 atrial reflexes, 336
 atrioventricular bundle, 287
 atrioventricular dissociation, 287
 ballistocardiography, 303, 304
 carbon dioxide effect on, 301
 cinefluorography of, 304
 conduction in, 285-88
 atrial, 285, 286
 atrioventricular, 286, 295
 conducting system, 305, 485
 ventricular, 284, 287
 congenital disease of, 287
 congestive failure of
 actinomycin and, 284
 aldosterone secretion and, 147, 328
 cardiac output and, 318
 digitalis drugs and, 305
 edema of, 361
 lung compliance and, 256
 phosphagens in, 284
 sodium excretion in, 120, 137, 142, 147, 365
 venoconstriction in, 318
 venous pressure and, 484

vital capacity and, 264
 coronary circulation, 290, 292, 332, 333
 anastomoses in, 291
 anatomy of, 290
 anemia and, 293
 arterial disease in, 291
 arterial ligation in, 291, 293, 296
 arterial pressure and, 332
 capillaries of, 290, 323
 epinephrines and, 299, 332, 487
 heart size and, 332
 heart work and, 332
 hypoxia and, 254, 293
 metabolic control of, 332
 muscular exercise and, 254
 nervous control of, 290, 332, 333, 487
 norepinephrine and, 299
 perfusion of, 306
 pressoreceptors in, 285
 review on, 487
 tachycardia and, 288
 thromboses of, 291
 deoxycorticosterone and, 146
 digitalis and
 see Digitalis drugs
 drug actions on, 305, 306
 dynamics of, 288, 289
 ectopic beats of, 294, 295, 298, 301
 efficiency of, 292, 485, 487
 electrocardiography, 76, 302, 303, 305, 484
 electrokymography of, 289
 electrophysiology of, 301-3
 epinephrine effects on, 295, 299, 300
 estrogen effects on, 299
 evaluation of state of, 305
 excitability of, 295, 299
 exercise response of, 285, 290, 484
 heart block, 287, 288, 302, 303
 hypertrophy of, 284, 293, 302, 303, 332
 hypothermia and, 304
 hypoxia and, 284, 285, 293, 298, 302
 inotropic actions on, 293
 ionic effects on, 300, 301, 304
 ionic shifts in, 294
 ischemic lesions of, 284
 magnesium and, 140
 membrane potentials in, 295, 300, 301, 306
 metabolism of, 292-94, 485

- digitalis drugs and, 293
 enzymes involved in, 292
 hypothermia and, 304
 inhibitors of, 293, 296
 regulation of, 285, 292
 review on, 292
 sympathetic nerves and, 333
 tachycardia and, 332
 muscle of
 see Muscle, cardiac
 myocardial infarction
 blood enzymes and, 293, 294
 diet and, 300
 ECG changes in, 303
 exercise and, 306
 experimental, 291
 incidence of, 291
 ventricular tachycardia and, 296, 297
 myocardial necrosis, 300
 myoglobin of, 231
 necrosis of, 140
 nerves of
 pain endings and, 284
 nervous control of, 284, 285
 chemoreceptor reflexes and, 285
 pressoreceptor reflexes and, 285
 sympathetic, 283, 288, 321, 335, 484-86
 vagus nerve and, 283, 295, 484
 norepinephrine effects on, 291, 296, 298, 299
 osmolality of, 148
 output of
 arteriovenous fistula and, 318
 blood volume and, 338
 congestive failure and, 318
 digitalis drugs and, 305
 exercise and, 285, 290
 Fick principle and, 290, 334
 heat exposure and, 288
 hyperthermia and, 337
 measurement of, 289, 290
 obesity and, 320
 partition of, 321
 tachycardia and, 288
 venous circulation and, 290
 oxygen deficiency and, 486
 pacemakers of, 286, 287
 paroxysmal tachycardia, 296
 phosphorylase of, 184
 potassium and, 140, 141, 146, 486
 rate of
 chemoreceptors and, 254, 483
 exercise and, 285
 hypoxia and, 254
 lung reflexes and, 254
 pulmonary reflexes and, 483
 reflexes controlling, 285
 reserpine and, 485
 swallowing and, 285
 tachycardia results, 288, 301
 transcranial stimulation and, 484
 vagus nerve and, 484
 ventricular receptors and, 483
 sinus arrhythmia, 285
 sodium content of, 486
 sounds of, 289
 staircase effect in, 485
 steroid effects on, 299, 300
 surgical aids for, 304-6
 sympathetic control of, 283, 288, 321, 335, 484-86
 thyroid effects on, 299
 valves of, 289
 valvular disease of, 304
 coronary flow and, 332
 lung compliance and, 256
 lung ventilation and, 267, 269
 pulmonary circulation and, 272
 vital capacity and, 264
 work capacity and, 264
 vectorcardiography, 303
 ventricles of
 reflexes from, 336
 receptors in, 483
 ventricular fibrillation, 295, 296, 298, 301, 304
 ventricular filling
 diastolic suction, 289
 Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, 287
 work of
 formulation of, 288
 heart weight and, 293
 pulse pressure and, 306
 regulation of, 288
 Helminths
 metabolism of, 170
 muscle fuel in, 170-72
 reviews on, 170
 Hematocrit ratio
 kidney circulation and, 112, 113
 Hemerythrin
 biosynthesis of, 206
 Bohr effect in, 211, 213, 215
 distribution of, 192
 ecological role of, 215
 forms of, 227
 isoelectric point of, 202
 kinetics of reactions of, 207
 metal linkage in, 194
 molecular weight of, 201
 oxygenation reaction of, 197-200, 213
 oxygen-metal ratio of, 195
 Hemocyanin
 biosynthesis of, 206
 Bohr effect in, 211, 213, 218
 copper linkage in, 194, 195
 distribution of, 191
 isoelectric point of, 202
 kinetics of reactions of, 207, 211
 molecular weight of, 201
 oxygenation reaction of, 195-98
 oxygen-binding site in, 198-200, 212
 oxygen-metal ratio of, 195
 structure of, 201, 202
 Hemoglobin
 amino acids of, 66, 203, 222, 230
 blood content of, 204, 205
 hibernation and, 205
 high altitude and, 368, 370
 hypoxia and, 205, 206
 Bohr effect in, 210, 211, 213, 219
 carbamino compounds of, 206
 carboxyhemoglobin, 261, 262
 cell nuclei and, 193
 chromatography of, 223
 "crevice theory" of, 198, 199
 determination of, 261
 dissociation of, 56
 distribution of, 193, 194
 ecological role of, 215-17
 electrophoresis of, 204, 222, 223, 229-31
 fetal, 82, 222-28, 253, 261
 forms of, 53
 genetic types of, 55, 56, 228, 229
 heme functions in, 208
 heterogeneity of, 222
 immunological characteristics of, 204, 223, 224
 isoelectric point of, 202
 kidney excretion of, 117
 kinetics of reactions of, 206-14
 metabolism of, 206
 molecular weight of, 200, 201
 oxidation of, 204, 223
 oxygenation reaction of, 195-200
 oxygen binding of, 193,

- 207, 211, 212
oxygen-binding site in,
198, 199
oxygen dissociation curves
body size and, 260
sickle-cell anemia and,
261
photodissociation of, 200
prosthetic group of, 194
protein-heme binding, 194
rate of production of, 370
Root effect in, 220
structure of, 195, 199,
201, 202, 213, 214
synthesis rate of, 206
tissue types of, 227, 228
- Hemorrhage**
ADH secretion and, 364
aldosterone secretion and,
605
blood volume and, 356,
360
drug responses after, 338
epinephrine secretion and,
298
erythropoiesis after,
370, 372
fever and, 338
fluid redistribution in, 338
kidney function and, 329
liver circulation and, 327,
338
respiration and, 265
sodium excretion and, 365
thirst and, 363
vasoconstriction and, 337
venous circulation and,
338
venous return and, 290
- Hesperidin**
capillary permeability
and, 324, 325
- Hibernation**
blood hemoglobin and, 205
cardiac vagus and, 283
circulation in, 293
- Hippocampus**
acetylcholine in, 474
ACTH secretion and, 591
afferent excitation of, 442
arousal and, 458
conditioned responses and,
507
connections of, 458, 459
electrical stimulation of,
458
emotion and, 508
ephaptic transmission in,
453
epileptic seizures and, 453
hypoglycemia and, 491
inhibitory effects of, 458
intrinsic mechanisms of,
458
lesions of, 458
pellagra-like syndrome
and, 473
- pleasure reactions and,
508
self-stimulation and, 517
sensations aroused from,
458
specific lesions of, 459
stimulation of, 449
stomach afferents and,
477
- Histamine**
arterial pressure and, 320
bronchospasm and, 259
capillary permeability
and, 323
capillary pressure and,
357
epinephrine secretion and,
481
estrogen action and, 82
gastric secretion and,
383, 386, 476
heart actions of, 306
metabolism of, 386
pulmonary circulation and,
320, 486
renal excretion of, 386
uterine content of, 82
uterine hyperemia and,
324
- Hyaluronidase**
antidiuretic hormone and,
125
capillary permeability and,
324, 325
renal excretion of, 125
- Hydrochloric acid**
gastric secretion of, 383,
384
- Hydrocortisone**
ACTH secretion and, 592
adrenal DNA and, 601
adrenal size and, 594
blood content of, 143
adrenal inhibitors and,
580
anxiety and, 479, 480
brain lesions and, 480
hypothalamus and, 480
degradation of, 328, 599,
600
derivatives of, 599, 600
half life of, 598, 600
liver glycogen and, 75, 76
potassium excretion and,
126, 142, 143
protein catabolism and,
354
sodium excretion and,
142, 143
tissue electrolytes and,
144
water excretion and, 145
- Hydrogen ion concentration**
carbon dioxide and, 426
intracellular, 155, 426
- Hydrogen ions**
activity of, 150
- blood pH measurement,
264
cell exchanges of, 156
gastric secretion of, 383,
384
kidney handling of, 120,
125, 133, 150-54
potassium excretion and,
133
respiratory control by,
248, 249
see also Acidosis; Alka-
losis
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine**
adrenal ascorbate and, 475
aldosterone secretion and,
603
carcinoid and, 325
edema from, 325
GABA and action of, 475
high blood content of, 603
kidney circulation and,
115, 319
muscular tone and, 320,
325
norepinephrine responses
and, 475
phosphorylase activity
and, 185
pulmonary circulation and,
320, 325, 486
skin circulation and, 325
stomach secretion and,
477
transmitter for peristalsis,
401
- Hypertension, clinical**
chlorthiazide and, 138
norepinephrine action in,
332
plasma globulins in
inotropic action of, 283
salt intake and, 339
weight loss and, 321
- Hypertension, experimental**
adrenalectomy causing,
339
adrenal regeneration and,
579
aortic electrolytes and,
140
deoxycorticosterone and,
339
intracisternal potassium
and, 484
pitressin and, 140
- Hypertension, renal**
aorta electrolytes and, 141
coronary flow and, 293
juxtaglomerular apparatus
and, 339
renin and, 339
thyroid activity and, 339
- Hypothalamus**
ACTH-releasing factor in,
480, 590
ACTH secretion and,

- 582-84, 597, 598, 604
 adrenal ascorbate and, 479, 583
 adrenal hypertrophy and, 594
 appetite and, 488, 489, 509
 corticosteroid secretion and, 480
 corticotropin-releasing factor in, 480, 590
 diabetes insipidus and, 481
 emotion and, 516
 epinephrine secretion and, 481, 590
 extracts of, 589, 590, 619
 gonadotropin secretion and, 482
 heart effects of, 484
 hypothalamoadenohypophyseal system, 582-94
 anatomy of, 582-90
 birth changes in, 599
 blood vessels of, 583-85
 drug blockade of, 585
 secretomotor nerves and, 582
 intestine motility and, 478
 iodide metabolism and, 617
 mating behavior and, 482, 508
 neurosecretion in, 482, 488
 osmoreceptors in, 363
 ovulation and, 80, 85, 482
 panting and, 246
 pituitary function and, 86
 potassium and, 488
 reactivity of, 599
 self-stimulation and, 517
 sensory discrimination and, 509
 sexual development and, 85
 stomach afferents and, 477
 stress responses and, 583, 584, 604
 sympathetic vasodilators in, 335
 thermal thresholds and, 509
 thyroid activity and, 482, 617-20
 uterine function and, 85
Hypoxia
 see Oxygen deficiency

I

- Insects**
 blood electrolytes in, 408
 visual pigments of, 534
Insulin
 antidiuresis from, 489
 epinephrine secretion and, 481
 heart potentials and, 301

- intestinal absorption of, 390
 liver circulation and, 327
 placental transfer of, 81
 skin circulation and, 331
 stomach secretion and, 477
Intercellular fluid
 see Extracellular fluid
Intestine, large
 see Colon
Intestines, small
 absorption from
 active transport in, 388
 amino acids and, 389
 blood flow and, 387
 carbohydrates and, 388
 chemical factors in, 387, 388
 fat and, 391-96
 fluids and electrolytes and, 396, 397
 lipid solubility and, 387
 motility and, 387
 nervous control of, 478
 phosphorylation and, 389
 pinocytosis and, 390
 proteins and, 389, 390
 capillaries of, 351, 355
 choline acetylase activity in, 479
 circulation in, 488
 contraction and, 328
 portal pressure and, 328
 electrical potentials of, 401, 478
 electronmicrography of, 391
 epithelial renewal in, 381
 ileocecal valve, 400
 lymph flow from, 355, 356
 motility of
 absorption and, 387
 acetylcholine and, 484
 nervous control of, 473, 478, 479
 peristalsis, 401, 479
 potentials with, 401
 transmission and, 401
 nervous plexuses in, 478
 permeability of, 397
 reflexes from, 490
 secretion into
 review of, 396
 volume of, 396
 secretion of
 nervous control of, 478
 stomach secretion and, 385
Iodide
 blood content of
 hypothalamus and, 617
 dietary content of, 626, 628, 630
 iodide pump, 625-29
 kidney handling of, 158
 nonthyroid trapping of, 629
 protein-bound
 blood content of, 617

- salivary secretion of, 381, 382
 thyroid metabolism of, 62, -31
 hypophysectomy and, 623
 hypothalamus and, 617
 TSH and, 623, 624
Iodopsin
 cone pigment, 536
Iodopyracet
 renal tubules and, 116
Iodothyronines
 biosynthesis of, 629-31
 abnormalities of, 629, 630
 inhibitors of, 630
 blood content of, 632
 iodide pump and, 626
 thyroglobulin and, 627, 630, 631
 urinary excretion of, 631
Iodotyrosine
 kidney handling of, 158
Iron
 erythropoiesis and, 370, 371
 intestinal absorption of, 397
 kidney regulation of, 158
 placental transfer of, 322, 332
 pregnancy and, 82
 protein combination with, 195
 storage of, 371
 vascular reactivity and, 325
 see also Hemoglobin

K

- 17-Ketosteroids**
 excretion of
 age and, 601
 progesterone and, 79
 seasonal changes in, 598
 species differences in, 601
Kidney, 111-58
 acid excretion by, 150-56
 ammonia and, 150
 site of, 152
 acidosis from, 154
 albumin space in, 112, 113
 albumin transfer in, 355
 carbonic anhydrase and, 152, 153
 circulation of, 112-15, 328, 329
 arterial diameter, 115
 autoregulation in, 112, 114, 319
 baroreceptors in, 147
 blood volume in, 112, 113
 capillary pore sizes in, 322
 capillary pressure in, 357
 carbon dioxide and, 115,

- 329, 487
- cell-separation hypothesis of, 112-14, 328
- countercurrent exchange and, 113
- drug actions on, 329
- epinephrine and, 487
- flow measurement methods, 114
- hematocrits in, 112, 113, 328
- 5-hydroxytryptamine and, 115, 319
- occlusion of, 328
- plasma skimming theory, 319
- pressure breathing and, 329
- reactive hyperemia in, 328
- renal blood flow, 115, 128
- renal denervation and, 487
- renal failure and, 115
- renal ischemia, 115
- reviews and, 114
- sympathomimetic drugs and, 115
- tissue pressure and, 114, 326
- transit times in, 112, 114
- vascular resistance, 114, 319
- venous pressure, 114
- cooling of, 115
- differential damage to, 135
- diseases of
 - concentration capacity, 127
 - glomerular lesions, 111
 - nephron number and, 127
 - nephrotic syndrome, 354
 - proteinuria, 111
 - renal circulation in, 115
 - uremic syndrome, 132
- diuretics, 136-39
- reviews of, 136
- tubular effects of, 136-38
- erythropoiesis and, 158
- "free" water clearance, 138
- function of
 - bladder pressure and, 158
 - glycerylphosphoryl choline and, 158
 - pregnancy and, 158
 - spinal transection and, 489
 - thyroid activity and, 158
- glomerular filtration
 - adrenal steroids, 142
 - diuresis and, 157
 - urine concentration and, 131
 - water diuresis and, 128
- glomerular function
 - protein test for, 157
- glomeruli of
 - development of, 112
 - patency of, 115, 329
 - structure of, 111-14
- iron metabolism and, 158
- juxtaglomerular cells of, 147
- lymphatics of, 326
- lymph drained from, 157
- mercury damage to, 138
- metabolism of
 - bladder urine absorption, 126
 - Krebs' cycle and, 117
 - PAH excretion and, 116, 117
 - renal blood flow and, 115
 - morphology of, 111, 112
 - osmolality of, 148
 - oxygen pressure in, 113, 328
 - perfusion of, 158
 - protein catabolism in, 354
 - proteinuria, 157
 - renal failure, 154
 - renin formation in, 157
 - spiro lactone action on, 138
 - thyroxine conversion in, 638
- TSH inactivation by, 625
- tubular function of
 - acidification of urine in, 120, 152
 - adrenal hormones and, 141-44
 - ammonia formation and, 151
 - antidiuretic hormone effects on, 125, 126
 - cold and, 118
 - concentrating mechanism in, 123-32, 158
 - countercurrent system in, 123, 124
 - electrical potentials in, 121, 122, 153, 154
 - electrolyte handling in, 120-30
 - exercise and, 126
 - glucose reabsorption in, 117-19, 120, 135
 - hypercalcemia and, 125
 - ischemic damage to, 328
 - localization of activity in, 119-23, 132
 - oncotic pressure and, 120-22
 - organic compound excretion, 115-17
 - PAH transport in, 116, 119, 120
 - phlorizin and, 118
 - stop-flow studies of, 119, 120, 143
 - water reabsorption by, 145
- tubules of, 115-23
- autolysis of, 112
- water excretion by, 363, 364
- water excretion rate
 - pressure breathing and, 246, 247
 - weight of, 129
- L
- Labyrinth
 - nonacoustic cerebellar representation of, 442
 - spatial orientation and, 441
 - vestibular nuclei, 448
- Lactation
 - blood volume and, 84
 - growth hormone and, 84
 - hormonal control of, 84
 - inhibition of, 84
 - mammary denervation and, 84
 - neurohypophyseal milk-ejection mechanism, 84
 - oxytocin and, 84
 - reserpine and, 84
- Larynx
 - model of, 446
- Learning, 511-14
 - acetylcholine and, 517
 - brain cholinesterase and, 517, 518
 - caudate nucleus and, 510
 - cortical role in, 441, 459
 - neural mechanisms of, 457
 - reticular formation and, 442, 512
 - visual vs. spatial cues in, 518
 - see also Reflexes, conditioned
- Leucocytes
 - female genital tract and, 81
- Light
 - hemoglobin photodissociation, 200
- Limbic system
 - ACTH secretion and, 591
 - afferent excitation of, 442
 - aggressive reactions and, 507, 508
 - appetite and, 508
 - emotion and, 457, 458
 - sex behavior and, 508, 547, 548
 - thirst and, 509
 - see also Amygdala; Hippocampus; Rhinencephalon
- Lipids
 - metabolism of
 - thyroid and, 636
 - pigments combined with, 222
- Liver

- ACTH secretion and, 595
 albumin content of, 353
 albumin synthesis in, 354
 capillary permeability in, 323, 350, 351, 355
 capsular protein escape, 323
 circulation in, 327, 328
 acetylcholine and, 484
 determination of, 399
 hemorrhage and, 328
 hepatic vein constriction, 328
 hormones and, 327
 mesenteric resistance, 484
 nervous control of, 327
 portal vein pressure, 484
 splanchnic nerves and, 484
 corticosteroid inactivation by, 600
 cortisone degradation in, 636
 electrolyte content of, 146
 enzymes in, 600
 estrogen inactivation by, 87
 ferritin release from, 338
 glycogen content of, 75, 76
 lymph flow from, 326, 355, 356
 mitoses in, 354
 osmolality of, 146
 pain fibers in, 479
 passive congestion of, 328
 phosphorylase of, 184
 potassium of, 141
 protein catabolism in, 354
 regeneration of, 354
 review on, 398
 shock and, 338
 steroid inactivation in, 595, 600
 stomach secretion and, 385
 thyroxine degradation in, 622, 635, 638
 thyroxine secretion and, 636, 638
- Lungs**
 accelerator reflexes from, 483
 airway resistance in, 257-59
 abdominal structures and, 259
 measurement of, 258, 259
 turbulence and, 258
 albumin content of, 355
 alveolar gas mixing, 265, 266
 alveolocapillary block in, 269
 compliance of, 255-57
 heart disease and, 256, 257
 hypothermia and, 256
 lung disease and, 256
 posture and, 256
 pulmonary edema and, 257
 stress relaxation and, 257
 dead space in, 259, 264, 265
 diffusing capacity of, 335
 emphysema
 see Emphysema
 fibrosis of, 256, 267
 functional residual capacity of
 posture and, 256
 functional tests for, 263
 gas diffusion in, 267-70
 hyaline disease of, 263
 5-hydroxytryptamine and, 486
 maximum breathing capacity, 263
 pneumonectomy, 264, 267, 269
 pulmonary circulation, 270-73, 334-35
 acetylcholine and, 486
 architecture of, 270, 272
 blood temperature and, 334
 bronchopulmonary anastomoses, 272
 capillaries of, 259, 265, 335, 351
 capillary permeability, 323
 capillary saturation in, 266
 carotid sinus reflexes and, 483
 chemical factors in, 271
 chemoreceptors in, 326
 collateral flow in, 272, 336
 critical closing in, 265
 drug action on, 271
 epinephrine and, 486
 exercise and, 487
 flow resistance in, 320, 334, 337
 histamine and, 486
 5-hydroxytryptamine and, 335
 hypoxia and, 271, 487
 intrapulmonary shunting, 486
 lung collapse and, 270
 methods for study of, 273
 norepinephrine and, 334, 486
 occlusion of, 336
 oxygen deficiency and, 334
 pulmonary artery
 pressure, 327
 pulmonary artery receptors, 285
 pulmonary embolism, 267
 pulmonary hypertension, 256, 267, 271, 272, 486
 reflex control of, 271, 272, 334
 regional unevenness of, 267
 resistance in, 265, 270-72
 reviews on, 334, 670
 sympathetic control of, 486
 vascular resistance in, 265, 270-72
 vascular volume of, 334, 335
 vasoconstriction in, 271
 venous segment of, 270
 vessel compliance and, 270, 334
 pulmonary congestion
 gas diffusion in, 267
 lung compliance and, 256, 257, 334
 respiratory reflexes and, 246
 stretch receptors and, 487
 pulmonary edema, 487
 lung compliance and, 257, 334
 rate of formation of, 323
 structural changes in, 273
 vagotomy and, 273
 vascular pressures and, 273
 pulmonary embolism, 486
 receptors in, 335
 heart rate and, 254
 pulmonary congestion and, 246
 reflexes from
 see Respiration, reflexes affecting
 stretching of
 vasodilatation from, 336
 stretch receptors in, 487
 toxic gases in, 255
 ventilation of, 263, 264
 ventilation-perfusion ratios, 266, 267
 vital capacity, 264
 volumes of
 measurement of, 259, 263
 posture and, 256
- Lymph**
 fat absorption and, 393, 394
 flow rate of, 355, 356
 kidney and, 157
 protein of, 326, 353, 356
Lymphatics
 lymph flow, 326
 obstruction of, 326

- pressure in, 326
- radiography of, 326
- Lysergic acid diethylamide
 - synaptic transmission and, 560
- Lysogeny, 47
- M**
- Magnesium**
 - cold exposure and, 639
 - deficiency of, 140, 639
 - exchangeability of, 140
 - heart content of, 300
 - heart muscle contraction and, 284
 - plasma level of, 156
 - potassium and, 140
 - protein synthesis and, 37
 - review on, 366
 - thyroid function and, 156
 - tissue content of, 140
- Mammary glands**, 84
 - acetylcholine and, 482
 - anatomy of, 482
 - epinephrine and, 482
 - estrogen effects on, 84
 - growth hormone and, 84
 - iodide trapping in, 629
 - milk ejection, 482
 - nerves of, 482
 - neurohumoral control of, 482
 - progesterone effects on, 84
 - relaxin effects on, 80
- Manganese**
 - metabolism of, 158
- Medulla**
 - stimulation of
 - heart effects of, 484
- Memory**
 - cortical mechanisms for, 505
- Menstrual cycle**
 - estrogen excretion in, 88
 - gonadotropin excretion in, 85
 - pregnanediol excretion in, 88
 - progesterone and, 79
 - prolactin secretion in, 84
 - uterine metabolism and, 83
 - uterine motility in, 83
- Mercurial diuretics**
 - tubular actions of, 136
- Mesencephalon**
 - arousal and, 454
 - consciousness and, 451, 454
 - hemisection of, 451
 - ovulation and, 482
 - TSH secretion and, 619
 - unitary responses in, 459
- Metabolism, tissue**
 - carbon monoxide and, 218
 - invertebrate, 170-72, 219
 - nervous system and, 488, 489
 - thyroid hormones and, 640
- Metabolism, total**
 - estrogens and, 637
 - fish migration and, 180-83
 - insect flight and, 172-77
 - medullary hormones and, 637
 - thyroid hormones and, 637, 639
- Micturition**
 - nervous mechanisms of, 489
- Midbrain**
 - see Mesencephalon
- Milk**
 - ejection of, 482
- Mitochondria**
 - amino acid incorporation and, 23
 - ATP synthesis and, 19
 - bird muscle and, 180
 - cell respiration and, 107
 - electrolyte accumulation by, 146
 - heart hypertrophy and, 284, 292
 - insect muscle and, 174-77
 - protein synthesis and, 38
 - ribonuclease and, 39
 - RNA synthesis and, 31
 - swelling of, 641
 - thyroid effects on, 640-42
 - yolk utilization and, 106
- Muscle, cardiac**, 283
 - action potentials of, 408
 - ATP of, 284
 - contractile proteins of, 284
 - contraction of, 283, 284, 288
 - photoactivation of, 415
 - relaxation of, 284
 - repolarization of, 413
 - sodium and, 408
 - staircase phenomena in, 283
 - vagus and, 283, 295
- Muscle, insect**
 - flight muscles
 - contraction of, 172
 - fuel for, 172
 - metabolism of, 173
 - reviews of, 172
 - structure of, 174
- Muscle, skeletal**
 - albumin content of, 355
 - blood flow rate in, 329, 330, 331
 - capillaries in, 322, 324
 - capillary pore size in, 350, 351
 - carbon dioxide content of, 154
 - chemical composition of, 180
 - contraction of
 - protein transconformation and, 214
 - denervation of
 - action potentials and, 490
 - extracellular space and, 490
 - excitation of, 408, 409, 415
 - fatigue of, 184
 - gamma efferents to, 443-45
 - glycogen content of, 181-84
 - intracellular pH of, 155
 - length and tension receptors in, 439
 - lymph flow from, 355, 356
 - magnesium of, 140
 - metabolic fuel of, 169-85
 - metabolic receptors in, 252
 - muscular dystrophy, 228
 - myoglobin in
 - see Myoglobin
 - neuromuscular transmission in
 - functional potentials in, 422
 - neuromuscular transmission in
 - sodium and, 411
 - osmolality of, 148, 149
 - oxygen consumption of, 330
 - phosphorylase and, 183, 184
 - photoactivation of, 415
 - potassium of, 141, 144, 148, 155
 - proprioceptors in, 439
 - relaxation of, 599
 - sodium of, 141, 148, 155, 356, 605
 - structure of, 180
 - thyroxine conversion in, 638
 - tonus of
 - spasticity and, 445
 - spinal transection and, 445
 - vessel types in, 331
 - water content of, 148, 149
 - see also Neurons; motoneurons
- Muscle, smooth**
 - acid effects on, 474
 - epinephrine and, 474
 - fluids in, 400
 - membranes of, 400
 - sodium and, 320, 408
- Muscle spindles**
 - drug effects on, 439
 - gamma efferents and, 443
- Muscular exercise**
 - bird flight and, 179, 180
 - blood ammonia and, 253
 - books on, 273
 - cardiac output in, 290

circulatory changes in, 317, 330
 coronary flow in, 254
 dead space in, 264
 electrolyte shifts in, 156
 fish migration and, 141, 181, 182
 heart hypertrophy and, 284
 heart performance in, 284, 285, 306, 484
 hot environment and, 397
 insect flight and, 174
 kidney function and, 126
 limiting factors in, 254
 lung gas diffusion in, 268
 lymph flow and, 356
 pulmonary circulation and, 272, 335, 487
 respiratory response to, 251-53, 487
 thyroid activity and, 622
 urinary proteins and, 157
 Mutation, 63-67
 Myoglobin
 heart content of, 231
 heart hypertrophy and, 284
 hypoxia and, 205
 muscle content of, 193, 205, 226-28
 muscular dystrophy and, 228
 ontogenetic changes in, 224
 oxygenation of, 197, 227
 structure of, 199-202, 226
 tissue types of, 225, 231

N

Nephritis
 see Kidney, diseases of
 Nephrosis
 see Kidney, diseases of
 Nerve
 action potentials of, 425
 active transport in, 214
 conduction velocity of, 439
 decremental conduction in, 427
 drug actions on
 review of, 407
 excitation of, 407-15, 418-20
 acetylcholine and, 425, 426
 electrical events in, 413-15
 hydrostatic pressure and, 423
 models of, 427, 428
 osmotic pressure and, 423
 photoactivation and, 415, 416, 424
 potassium and, 411-13
 radiation and, 423
 reviews on, 407

sodium ions and, 407-11, 413-15
 sulfhydryl groups and, 424
 temperature and, 423
 thermodynamics of, 411
 thiamine and, 424
 voltage clamp studies of, 413-15
 fiber structure, 426
 flow in axis-cylinder, 426
 heat production of, 416-18
 internal pH of, 155, 426
 myelin sheath of, 426, 427
 pH of axoplasm, 426
 regeneration of, 425
 saltatory conduction in, 426
 subthreshold responses of, 427
 Nerve cells
 action potentials of, 419
 asphyxia and, 423
 GABA and, 424, 425
 membrane excitation of, 420-23
 membranes of
 electrical properties of, 418-20
 phospholipids of, 424
 structure of, 426
 oxidizing agents and, 424
 synaptic endings and, 420
 Nerve, depressor
 distribution of, 336
 Nerve, optic
 centrifugal fibers of, 557, 558
 discharges in, 435
 electrical activity of, 557, 558
 fiber types in, 553, 557-59
 spontaneous activity of, 558
 Nerve, vagus
 afferent activity in, 335
 aldosterone secretion and, 145, 481, 605
 bronchi and, 259
 cardiac reflexes and, 483
 coronary circulation and, 332, 487
 depressor reflexes and, 285, 336
 diarrhea and, 479
 epinephrine released by, 283
 heart actions of, 283, 285, 295, 484, 485
 intestinal motility and, 401
 pancreatic secretion and, 398, 479
 pulmonary edema and, 273
 respiratory control by, 246-49, 487
 stomach motility and, 477
 stomach secretion and, 384-86, 476, 477

volume regulation and, 133, 488
 Nervous system
 higher functions of, 499-518
 ablation studies of, 499, 500
 association areas of cortex, 503-7
 brain chemistry and, 517, 518
 electrical studies of, 510-17
 emotion, 516
 learning, 511-14
 limbic system, 507-9
 motivation, 516, 517
 primary cortical projection areas, 500-3
 reviews on, 434
 self-stimulation, 516, 517
 sensory discrimination, 514
 sleep and consciousness, 515, 516
 subcortical centers, 509, 510
 somatic functions of, 433-60
 afferent systems, 434-44
 behavior and, 449-52
 central brainstem, 453, 454
 cerebral cortex, 435-57
 efferent systems, 444-49
 epileptic seizures and, 452, 453
 gamma efferent system, 443-45
 invertebrate, 434
 motor control mechanisms, 445-49
 polysensory systems, 441-43
 pyramidal tract and, 448, 449
 reviews on, 433, 434
 sensory control mechanisms, 443, 444
 sensory deprivation and, 435
 techniques, 459, 460
 voluntary movement, 445
 thyroid regulation by, 617-20
 visceral functions of, 473-91
 body fluids, 488
 circulation, 483-88
 gastrointestinal tract, 475-79
 genitourinary tract, 489, 490
 metabolism, 488, 489
 neuroendocrine relations, 479-83

- neurohumoral agents and, 474, 475
- Nervous system, central
 - development of, 434
 - plasticity of, 434
 - recovery of function in, 434
- Neurohypophysis
 - ACTH content of, 597
 - ACTH-releasing factor, 480
 - ACTH secretion by, 597
 - function tests of, 146
 - neurosecretory material in, 128
 - thyroid activity and, 619
 - thyroxine concentration in, 619
 - see also Antidiuretic hormone; Oxytocin; Prolactin; Vasopressin
- Neurons
 - motoneurons, 444, 445
 - chromatolysis of, 444, 445
 - electrical properties of, 418, 419
 - excitation of, 444
 - GABA and, 444
 - gamma efferent, 443, 444
 - inhibition of, 446, 447
 - Renshaw cells and, 446
 - review on, 444
 - strychnine and, 448
 - tonic and phasic, 441
 - types of, 444
- Renshaw cells, 446
- Neurosecretion
 - antidiuretic hormone and, 128
- Nitrites
 - mutation by, 65
- Norepinephrine
 - arrhythmia and, 296
 - circulatory effects of, 299, 474
 - continuous discharge of, 474
 - coronary circulation and, 332
 - glucocorticoids and, 324
 - heart action of, 485
 - heart release of, 298, 299
 - inotropic actions of, 298
 - liver circulation and, 328
 - metabolism of, 337, 474, 478
 - myocardial infarction and, 291
 - nerve depletion of, 474
 - pineal gland and, 483
 - plasma volume and, 373
 - potassium and, 300
 - pulmonary circulation and, 320, 334, 486
 - respiratory control and, 247, 487
 - review on, 337
 - secretion of
 - demedullation and, 481
 - emotional stress and, 474
 - nervous control of, 481
 - posture and, 484
 - sympatholytics and, 478, 481
 - skin circulation and, 332
 - sodium excretion and, 474
 - vascular tone and, 474
- Nucleoproteins
 - cell differentiation and, 100-2
- Nucleosides
 - DNA synthesis and, 21
 - metabolism of, 19, 24
 - RNA synthesis and, 24
- Nucleotides
 - cell biosynthesis of, 19-26, 33
 - genetic coding and, 67, 68
 - intestinal absorption of, 388
 - liver phosphorylase and, 184
 - mutation and, 65, 66
- Nucleus
 - see Cells, nuclei of
- O
- Obesity
 - arterial pressure and, 320, 321
 - cardiac output and, 320
 - Pickwickian syndrome and, 260
 - respiration and, 260
 - weight reduction in, 321
- Optic tract
 - electrical responses of, 437
- Osmoreceptors
 - ADH secretion and, 364
 - hypothalamus and, 363
 - thirst and, 363
- Ova
 - development of, 81
 - freezing of, 78
- Ovary, 78-80
 - androgen content of, 76
 - estrogen content of, 75, 78
 - freezing of, 78
 - gonadotropin action on, 85
 - hypophysectomy and, 78
 - leucocyte migration into, 81
 - radiation effects on, 78
 - senile, 78, 85
 - transplantation of, 80, 85
- Ovulation
 - central control of, 482
 - follicle rupture in, 80
- gonadotropins and, 80, 81
- hypothalamus and, 80, 85
- hysterectomy and, 78
- ova development and, 81
- spinal cord section and, 80
- Oxygen
 - determination of, 263
 - diffusion of
 - lung alveoli and, 268, 269
 - red corpuscles and, 268, 269
 - ecological relations of, 214-21
 - neuron excitation and, 424
 - oxygenation of blood pigments, 195-98, 206-14
 - secretion of, 220
 - storage of, 214-21
 - tissue pressures of, 217-21
 - toxicity of, 254
 - transport by pigments, 214-21
- Oxygen deficiency, 253, 254
 - adaptation to, 253, 599
 - arterial pressure and, 298
 - blood glucose and, 253, 254
 - circulatory effects of, 254
 - coronary circulation and, 331
 - coronary flow and, 293
 - ECG effects of, 302
 - ERG effects of, 541
 - erythropoiesis and, 368-70
 - ferritin release and, 338
 - heart effects of, 284, 285, 298, 302, 486
 - hemoglobin changes in, 205, 224
 - invertebrate adaptation to, 215-19, 224
 - muscle circulation and, 331
 - myoglobin changes in, 231
 - pulmonary circulation and, 271, 334, 487
 - respiratory response to, 247-51
 - right atrial receptors, 487
 - venous circulation and, 327
- Oxygen poisoning
 - protection from, 218
- Oxytocin
 - electrolyte excretion and, 128, 129
 - labor induction by, 83
 - lactation and, 84
- Ozone
 - toxicity of, 255
- P
- Pain
 - ADH secretion and, 364
 - afferent paths for, 509
 - heart ischemia and, 284
 - hypersensitivity to, 509

- liver circulation and, 327
liver disease and, 479
motor responses to, 509
neural mechanism of, 441
perception of, 441
reflexes from, 484
review on, 441
- Pancreas**
arterial pressure and, 484
capillary flow in, 324
external secretion of, 397, 398
ion exchange and, 398
nervous control of, 479
phospholipids and, 398
reviews on, 397
- Panting**
cause of, 246
hypothalamus and, 246
- Paralysis, periodic**
aldosterone excretion and, 147
- Parasympathetic nervous system**
pregnancy and, 490
small fibers in, 478
- Parathyroid glands**
ECG changes and, 303
extrarenal action of, 136
phosphate secretion and, 135, 136
renal injury by, 136
thyroid and, 637
- Parotid gland**
see Salivary glands
- Parturition**
arterial pressure and, 82
drugs inducing, 83
oxytocin indication of, 83
twin birth, 83
- Pentose phosphate systems**
glycogen utilization and, 183
insect flight and, 173-75
- Pepsinogen**
excretion of, 385
gastric secretion and, 385
- Pericardium**
electrolyte exchanges in, 300
- Peripheral circulation, 317-39**
architecture of, 349, 350
arterial pressure, 320, 321
blood vessels, 317, 318
capillary circulation, 322-25
circulatory models, 320
collateral circulation, 350
growth of, 350
hemorrhage and shock, 338
peripheral blood flow, 318-27
peripheral pulses, 321, 322
peripheral vascular disease, 332
regeneration of, 350
- regional blood flow, 327, 333
regulatory mechanism of, 335-37
reviews on, 317
transmural pressures, 349
vascular reactivity, 337
vasoactive substances, 337
venous flow, 326, 327
vessel distensibility, 349
see also Aorta; Arterial pressure; Arteries; Arteriovenous connections; Blood flow; Capillaries; Peripheral resistance; Venous circulation
- Peripheral resistance, 318-20**
anatomical correlation of, 317
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 320
hypothermia and, 337
hypoxia and, 254
shock and, 338
venous resistance, 318
- Phlorizin**
intestinal absorption and, 389
renal tubular function and, 118
- Phosphagens**
insect muscle and, 175
invertebrate tissues and, 172, 178
- Phosphate**
homeostasis of, 136
parathyroid hormone and, 135, 136
renal excretion of, 135, 136
glucagon and, 118
tubular reabsorption site, 120, 135
urinary
dissociation of, 151
- Phospholipids**
enzyme secretion and, 383, 398
neuron excitation and, 424
- Phosphorylase**
adrenal secretion and, 581
epinephrine and, 184
glycolysis rate and, 183
invertebrate tissue and, 185
serotonin and, 185
- Phosphorylation**
intestinal absorption and, 389
uncoupling of
thyroid and, 642
- Physiology, comparative**
blood pigments, 191-231
insect physiology reviews, 172
- muscle fuel, 169-85
birds, 179, 180
fish, 180-83
helminths, 170-72
insects, 172-77
other invertebrates, 177, 178
- Physiology, developmental**
agents causing induction, 98-102
antigenic aspects of, 105, 106
cell microsurgery, 97, 98
cell nuclear effects, 97, 98
cell recombination, 102-4
chimera formation, 103-5
DNA role in, 96, 99-102
embryonic metabolism, 106, 107
embryonic tissue transplantation, 104, 105
enzyme role in, 107, 108
nucleoproteins and, 99-101
nutrient requirements, 107
RNA role in, 100-2
tissue incompatibility, 104, 105
yolk conversion into tissue, 106
- Pigments, blood, 191-231**
active sites of, 194, 195
alkaline denaturation of, 204
amino acid composition of, 202, 203
Bohr effect in, 210, 211, 213, 216, 219, 220
chlorocruorin, 192
concentrations of, 204-6
distribution of, 191-94
ecological considerations, 214-21
electrophoretic mobility of, 204
functional structures of, 194, 200
hemerythrin, 192
hemocyanin, 191, 192
hemoglobin, 193
immunological differences in, 204
isoelectric point of, 202
molecular shape of, 201, 202
molecular weight of, 200, 201
oxygen-affine sites in, 198, 199, 207
oxygenation reaction, 195-200
oxygen-metal ratios of, 195
protein role in, 199, 200
reviews on, 191
specificity of, 200-31

- unusual pigments, 193, 194
- Pineal gland
 - aldosterone secretion and, 366, 603
 - blood vessels of, 333
 - catecholamines and, 483
 - enzyme contents of, 483
 - phospholipids of, 483
- Pitressin
 - ACTH secretion and, 586, 587
 - adrenal action of, 587
 - cartilage growth and, 483
 - hypertension and, 140, 146
 - thirst and, 128
- Pituitary
 - anterior
 - see Adenohypophysis
 - posterior
 - see Adenohypophysis
 - stalk
 - section of, 582, 583
- Placenta
 - blood acidity and, 261
 - capillary transfer in, 322
 - extract of, 76, 81
 - iodide trapping in, 629
 - pregnancy role of, 81
 - progesterone and, 81
 - transfer of hormones, 81
- Plasma
 - colloids of, 353-55, 358-61
 - proteins of
 - see Proteins, plasma
- Plasma volume, 351-66, 371, 372
 - aldosterone secretion and, 606
 - splenectomy and, 488
 - see also Blood volume
- Pleura
 - reflexes from, 246
- Pneumothorax
 - pulmonary circulation and, 334
 - respiratory effects of, 246
- Polycythemia
 - iron turnover in, 371
- Pons
 - respiratory centers in, 245, 246
- Porphyria
 - biosynthesis of, 370
 - blood pigments and, 194, 209
- Posture
 - aldosterone secretion and, 336, 481, 604, 606
 - blood shifts and, 273
 - circulatory response to, 320
 - dead space and, 265
 - epinephrine secretion and, 484
 - fluid distribution and, 357
 - heart effects of, 306
 - liver circulation and, 327
 - lung function and, 256
 - orthostatic hypertension, 320
 - renal function and, 134
- Potassium
 - aldosterone secretion and, 366, 602, 604
 - aorta content of, 140, 141
 - body content of, 139, 366
 - deficiency of, 140, 141, 362, 366
 - alkalosis and, 155
 - electrolyte shifts and, 156
 - thirst and, 126
 - dietary intake of aldosterone secretion and, 604
 - drug actions and, 300, 305
 - exchangeable
 - measurement of, 139
 - heart content of, 300, 486
 - heart effects of, 294, 296, 300, 301, 304, 305
 - hypertension and, 140
 - hypothermia and, 304
 - intracardiac injection of arrhythmias and, 484
 - hypertension and, 484
 - magnesium and, 140
 - muscle content of, 141, 155
 - muscle excitation and, 408
 - muscular exercise and, 156
 - nerve content of, 423
 - nerve excitation and, 411-13
 - osmotic activity of, 148
 - plasma content of, 143, 156, 488
 - renal excretion of aldosterone and, 141, 142, 147
 - calcium ion and, 125
 - chlorothiazide and, 120
 - deoxycorticosterone and, 125, 126, 143
 - diuretic drugs and, 137
 - glucagon and, 118
 - hydrocortisone and, 126, 143
 - spiro lactones and, 138
 - tubular mechanisms of, 120, 134, 135
- tubular perfusion studies, 133
 - vasopressin and, 129
- salivary secretion of, 381, 382
- smooth muscle content of, 400
- stomach secretion and, 384
- sweat content of, 157
- thirst and, 363
- tissue content of, 144, 146
- uterine content of, 83
- Pregnancy, 81-84
 - aldosterone secretion and, 605
 - amniotic fluid pressures, 83
 - androgens and, 76
 - body temperature in, 82
 - corticosteroid binding in, 600
 - corticosteroids and, 86
 - decidua formation
 - in, 82
 - duration of, 81, 86
 - estrogens and, 81, 88
 - gonadotropin excretion
 - in, 85
 - iron transport in, 82
 - kidney function and, 134, 158
 - muscle salt content in, 605
 - placental role in, 81
 - plasma electrolytes in, 82
 - plasma volume in, 82
 - pregnandiol and, 81
 - progesterone and, 79, 81, 82
 - prolactin secretion in, 84
 - pseudopregnancy, 82
 - renal glucose excretion
 - and, 118
 - sympathetic nerves and, 83
 - thiouracil and, 86
 - thyroid function in, 633, 634
 - see also Uterus
- Pregnandiol
 - blood content of, 81
 - menstrual cycle and, 88
 - pregnancy and, 81, 88
- Pressoreceptors
 - heart effects of, 285
 - respiration and, 246
 - review of, 273
 - see also Barostatic reflexes; Carotid sinus reflexes
- Pressure
 - atmospheric
 - vasomotor effects of, 330
 - intrathoracic
 - see Respiration, intrathoracic pressure

- Probenecid
 renal tubules and, 116
 Progesterone
 absorption of, 87
 aldosterone and, 143, 606
 anabolic effects of, 80
 assay of, 81
 blood content of, 87
 body temperature and, 82
 deoxycorticosterone and, 143
 electrolyte excretion and, 143
 gonadotropin secretion and, 85*
 heart effects of, 300
 homologues of, 75, 79
 male effects of, 79
 mammary glands and, 84
 menstruation and, 79
 metabolism of, 87
 placental secretion of, 88
 pregnancy and, 79, 82
 sodium excretion and, 606
 sperm capacitation and, 77
 uterine effects of, 79
 Prolactin
 bioassay of, 84
 excretion of, 84
 menstrual cycle and, 84
 neurohypophyseal mechanisms and, 84
 pregnancy and, 84
 salivary glands and, 76
 secretion of, 84
 water intake and, 84
 Proprioception
 form discrimination, 500
 position sense, 441
 receptors for, 439
 spatial localization, 441
 thalamic mechanisms for, 442
 Propylthiouracil
 thyroid activity and, 617, 618, 621, 624, 626, 627, 630
 Prostate
 secretion of, 76
 zinc uptake by, 76
 Proteins
 biosynthesis of
 cell cytoplasm and, 53
 cell division and, 22
 cell nuclei and, 19, 23, 24, 35, 36
 DNA and, 23, 27
 gene direction of, 63
 microsomes and, 18
 RNA and, 24, 26, 33, 37-39
 blood pigments and, 191, 222
 cell cytoplasm and, 35-39
 cell structure and, 37
 dietary content of
 urea excretion and, 130
 urine concentration and, 131
 dietary intake of
 albumin catabolism and, 354
 genetic function of, 53-63
 globular, 191
 intestinal absorption of, 389, 390
 intracellular osmotic pressure and, 149
 iodination of, 353, 354
 muscle fuel role, 181
 plasma
 blood to lymph transfer of, 325, 326
 breakdown of, 353, 354
 corticosteroid binding by, 600
 fractions of, 157
 liver transfer of, 322
 osmotic activity of, 323, 353, 360, 361
 plasmaphoresis, 361
 pregnancy and, 82
 synthesis of, 353, 354
 thyroxine-binding by, 632-35, 638
 tissue content of, 355
 tubular reabsorption and, 120, 121
 transconformation of, 214
 urinary excretion of, 111
 Pulmonary entitles
 see Lungs
 Pulse
 arterial, 321, 322
 analysis of, 321
 plethysmographic waves, 321
 Pyramidal tract
 see Tract, pyramidal
 Pyridoxal
 effects of
 thyroxine and, 641
 Pyridoxine
 intestinal absorption and, 389
 Pyrogens
 vasoconstriction from, 330

Q

 Quinidine
 heart effects of, 295, 296

R

 Radiation effects
 bone marrow transplanta-
 tion and, 68
 cell morphogenesis, 34
 cytoplasmic damage, 34, 35
 gonadotropins and, 78
 mutation, 63-65
 nerve excitation and, 423
 ovarian, 78
 RNA destruction, 35
 Receptors
 efferent control of, 443
 excitation of, 439, 479
 GABA actions on, 475
 gamma efferents and, 443
 inhibitory interaction be-
 tween, 443
 mechanoreceptors, 439
 pacinian corpuscles, 439
 photoreceptors, 435, 436, 552
 stretch, 439
 thermoreceptors, 439
 Receptors, cutaneous
 cortical excitation by, 441
 excitability of, 440
 Receptors, invertebrate
 photoreceptors, 528, 539
 Red corpuscles
 electrolytes of, 141
 erythropoiesis
 cell terminology for, 366, 367
 circulating factor for, 253
 erythropoietin, 370, 371
 high altitude and, 368, 369, 372
 humoral control of, 370
 hypoxia and, 253
 iron and, 370, 371
 kidney role in, 158
 kinetics of, 366-70
 gas diffusion into, 268, 269
 hemoglobin dissociation and, 221-23
 separate types of, 228
 shape of, 221
 sickling of, 229-61
 surface membrane of, 220
 total volume of, 366-72
 water of, 141
 Reflex, Bainbridge, 285
 absence of, 336
 Reflexes, conditioned
 arterial pressure and, 483
 cerebral cortex and, 510
 cortical arousal and, 513
 cortical spreading de-
 pression and, 507
 cortical stimulation and, 514, 515
 EEG changes and, 511, 512
 habituation in, 513, 514
 limbic system and, 507
 proprioceptive feedback and, 513
 reticular formation and, 510
 signal transfer in, 515
 stomach secretion and, 476
 water intake and, 363

see also Learning
 Reflexes, dorsal root
 origin of, 440
 Reflexes, oculocardiac, 285
 Reflexes, respiratory
 see Respiration, reflexes
 affecting
 Reflexes, spinal, 446, 447
 abdominal reflexes, 445,
 447
 brainstem inhibition of,
 445
 emotion and, 445
 posttetanic potentiation
 in, 447
 reticular formation and,
 447
 spinal transection and, 445
 Reflexes, stretch
 afferent evocation of, 446
 loop "gain" by, 446
 "myotatic units", 447
 voluntary movement and,
 445
 Relaxin
 progestational effect of, 80
 pubic symphysis and, 80
 uterine effects of, 80
 Renin
 formation site of, 157
 kidney distribution of, 339
 Reproduction, 75-88
 adrenal role in, 86
 embryo and fetus, 75, 76
 fertilization, 77, 78
 hypophysis and hypothalamus,
 84
 intersexuality, 87
 lactation, 84
 male hormones, 76, 77
 metabolism in, 87
 ovarian hormones, 78, 79
 ovary, 78, 79
 reviews on, 75
 sexual precocity, 86
 testis, 76, 77
 thyroid role in, 86
 Reproductive behavior
 estrogens and, 508
 hypothalamus and, 482,
 508
 limbic system and, 457,
 458, 508
 Reserpine
 acetylcholine of tissue and,
 474
 arterial pressure and, 336
 heart effects of, 485
 heart rate responses and,
 474
 lactation and, 84
 norepinephrine depletion by,
 474
 stomach erosion and, 277
 Resistance, peripheral
 see Peripheral resistance
 Respiration, 245-73

airway resistance, 257-59
 apneustic center, 245, 246
 artificial respiration, 260
 body plethysmograph studies,
 259
 books on, 273
 bronchspirometry, 273
 carbon dioxide and, 247-49
 carbonic anhydrase and,
 262
 centers for, 245-47
 dyspnea
 abdominal disorders and,
 260
 pulmonary congestion
 and, 246
 vascular pressure receptors
 and, 246
 gas transport, 260-63
 hemidiaphragm behavior,
 490
 hydrogen ions and, 248,
 249
 hypoventilation in surgery,
 264
 intrathoracic pressure,
 331
 lung compliance, 255-59
 lung ventilation, 263, 264
 mechanics of breathing,
 255-60, 273
 medullary chemoreceptors
 and, 249
 muscular exercise and,
 251-53, 487
 negative pressure breathing
 ADH secretion and, 364
 nervous control of
 thalamus and, 473
 norepinephrine and, 487
 oxygen cost of, 247, 259,
 260
 oxygen deficiency and,
 249-51
 oxygen dissociation curves
 see Hemoglobin
 panting, 246
 Pickwickian syndrome and,
 260
 pneumotoxic center, 245
 pneumothorax, 246, 270
 positive pressure breathing,
 246
 kidney function and, 328
 vasomotor tone and, 331
 water excretion and,
 488
 pulmonary edema and, 487
 reflexes affecting
 aortic receptors and, 484
 chemoreceptor, 246,
 248, 250, 251
 Hering-Breuer, 246
 muscular, 252
 pleural, 246
 vagal, 246, 247, 487

regulation of, 245-53
 body temperature and,
 247, 252, 253
 chemical, 247-51
 nervous, 245-47
 theory of, 251
 rhythmicity of, 245, 246
 sleep and, 247
 techniques for study of,
 253
 vagus control of, 246, 247,
 487
 venous circulation and,
 327
 work of, 259, 260
 Reticular formation, 447,
 448
 acetylcholine and, 454
 ACTH secretion and, 591
 activity levels in, 453
 afferent blocking by, 443,
 444
 aldosterone secretion and,
 481
 anatomy of, 454
 anesthesia and, 451
 anxiety and, 516
 attention and, 453
 conditioned responses and,
 510
 consciousness and, 450,
 451
 cortical effects on, 459
 efferents from, 453, 454,
 458, 459
 epinephrine and, 453, 454
 information representation
 in, 454
 learning and, 442
 motor effects of, 447
 review on, 447
 seizures aroused in, 451
 spinal reflexes and, 447
 stimulation of, 447
 thalamus and, 454
 visual discrimination and,
 515
 visual stimulation and, 513
 Retina
 cell connections in, 531
 chemical transmitters in,
 545
 cone-neuron interaction
 in, 548
 cone pigments, 536-38
 cortical representation of,
 437, 563
 dichroism of, 528
 efferent fibers to, 557, 558
 electrical activity of, 436,
 437, 538
 color sensitivity and,
 543-45, 551
 intraretinal potentials,
 540
 origin of, 526, 538-43
 photopic response and,

- 543-45
slow potentials in, 541
spike activity and, 540, 541
spreading depression and, 540
see also Vision, electroretinography
excitation of receptors in, 436
fibrils in, 529, 530
generator potentials in, 538, 539, 543
inhibition in, 554-56
interactions in, 553-57
light excitation of, 526
model of, 436
morphology of, 525-31
nerve fibers in, 557
nervous processes in, 436
"on" and "off" responses in, 555, 556, 558, 562
optic nerve fiber types, 553, 557
pigment epithelium of, 536, 537
pigments of
see Visual pigments
pure rod type, 551
receptive fields in, 553-55
refraction index in, 527
regeneration of, 526
sensory deprivation and, 530
summation in, 553, 554
synapses in, 530, 531, 534
temporal factors in, 556, 557
visual cells, 527-31, 537
- Retinene**
invertebrate, 533
isomerization of, 526
reactions involving, 538
reptilian, 532
types of, 531
- Rhinencephalon**, 457, 458
afferent excitation of, 442
brainstem and, 459
connections within, 458
divisions of, 457
epileptic seizures and, 452
model of, 460
motor functions of, 449
see also Limbic system
- Rhodopsin**, 531, 532
cell concentration of, 528, 532
deficiency of, 529
illumination changes in, 535, 538
photopic vision and, 536
protein component of, 529, 539
regeneration of, 538
spectrum of, 531, 532, 534
- Ribonuclease**
protein synthesis and, 38, 39
Ribonucleic acid (RNA)
biosynthesis of, 19, 21-34
cell division and, 25, 30, 32
cell growth and, 34
developmental role of, 100
genetic function of, 24-30, 34, 39, 45, 64-67
mutation and, 65
nuclear-cytoplasmic interactions and, 29-36
protein synthesis and, 23-26, 33-39
radiation injury and, 35
replication of, 50, 57
structure of, 24, 25, 30, 45, 46, 51
types of, 26, 30
- S**
- Salicylates**
protein-bound iodine and, 621, 634
- Salivary glands**
blood flow in, 333, 475, 476
cholinesterase in, 475
denervation of, 383, 475
hormone control of, 76
iodide trapping in, 629
masculinization of, 76
metabolism of, 333, 475
nervous control of, 475
reflexes activating, 476, 478
secretion of, 381-83, 475, 476
ions in, 381
nervous control of, 383, 476, 478
supersensitivity in, 475
- Seminal vesicles**
androgens and, 76
composition of, 76
fetal, 75
- Serotonin**
see 5-Hydroxytryptamine
- Shock**
adrenalectomy and, 338
endotoxins and, 338
epinephrine secretion in, 298
liver role in, 338
low temperature and, 338
norepinephrine treatment of, 298
peripheral resistance in, 338
treatment of, 338
- Skin**
albumin content of, 355
circulation in
bradykinin release in, 329, 330
capillaries of, 322, 350, 351
digital blood flow, 329
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 325
hypoglycemia and, 331
respiratory effects on, 331
review on, 335
sympathetic vasodilators and, 331
vasopressin action on, 480
- Frog**
antidiuretic hormone and, 129
chloride penetration of, 156
permeability of, 129
lymph flow from, 355, 356
temperature of, 326
tissue pressure in, 357
- Sleep**, 515
diffuse recruiting responses and, 519
EEG changes in, 450, 451, 515
liver circulation in, 327
neural mechanism of, 449-51
respiration in, 247
- Smell**, 438
receptors for, 438
substances evoking, 438
- Sodium**
ammonia formation and, 151
aorta content of, 140
appetite for, 147, 364
arterial pressure and, 140, 146, 320, 321
body content of, 139, 320, 321, 364, 366
body weight and, 365
bone content of, 139, 146
bone exchange of, 364
capillary transfer of, 356
cardiac muscle and, 408
cell extrusion of, 149
deficiency of, 148, 156
fluid shifts and, 361
serum sodium and, 365
dietary intake of
aldosterone secretion and, 604
hypertension and, 339
dorsal root ganglia and, 409, 410
exchangeable sodium measurement, 139
fecal content of, 147
fluxes in body, 362-66
heart content of, 300, 486
heart effects of, 294, 295, 300, 301, 303
hypertension and, 140
intestinal exchanges of, 396

kidney lymph and, 157
 muscle content of, 141, 155
 muscle excitation and, 408,
 415
 muscular exercise and,
 156
 nerve content of, 423
 nerve excitation and, 407-
 11, 413-15
 overdosage with, 142
 Pacinian corpuscle exci-
 tation and, 479
 plasma volume and, 361,
 362
 renal excretion of
 active transport in, 120-
 25
 adrenalectomy and, 365
 aldosterone and, 141,
 142, 147, 365, 604, 606
 antidiuretic hormone and,
 129
 blood carbon dioxide and,
 156
 calcium ion and, 125
 central nervous diseases
 and, 366
 chlorothiazide and, 120
 congestive failure and,
 120, 365
 corticosterone and, 142
 deoxycorticosterone and,
 142, 143, 361, 362
 diuretic drugs and, 136-
 38
 epinephrine and, 474
 extra-adrenal factors in,
 604
 extracellular volume and,
 133
 glomerular filtration
 and, 134, 365
 glucagon and, 118
 hydrocortisone and,
 142, 143
 hypophysectomy and, 603
 liver congestion and, 328
 norepinephrine and, 474
 oxytocin and, 129
 posture and, 134
 pregnancy and, 134
 progesterone and, 143,
 606
 reabsorption site, 120,
 121, 135
 renal venous pressure
 and, 365
 reviews on, 365
 sodium intake and, 133,
 365
 spiroclactones and, 138,
 606
 tubular mechanisms in,
 134, 143
 vasopressin and, 128,
 129
 volume regulation and, 365

salivary secretion of,
 381, 382
 salt gland of gull, 488
 serum concentration of,
 148
 smooth muscle and, 408
 sweat content of, 157, 365
 tissue content of, 141, 146
 total body water and, 148
 uterine content of, 82
 Somatotrophin
 see Growth hormone
 Somesthesia, 439-41
 Spermatozoa, 77, 78
 artificial insemination,
 77
 capacitation of, 77
 fertilization by, 77, 78
 motility of, 77, 78
 viability of, 78
 Spinal cord
 ACTH secretion and, 591
 bladder control paths in,
 445
 compound afferent dis-
 charges in, 440
 electrical activity of, 445
 fertility and, 83
 motoneurons of
 see Neurons, moto-
 neurons
 ovulation and, 80
 Renshaw cells in, 446
 strychnine effects on, 453
 synaptic delay in, 447
 testis function and, 77
 transection of, 445, 489
 unit activity in, 440
 visceral reflexes of, 490
 Spiroclactones
 renal action of, 138
 Spleen
 albumin content of, 355
 erythropoiesis, 227
 hemoglobin formation in,
 227
 plasma volume and, 488
 vascular anatomy of, 317
 Starvation
 body fluids in, 140
 Steroids
 embryo content of, 75
 see also individual steroid
 hormones and Adrenal
 gland, steroid hor-
 mones of
 Stomach
 afferents from, 477, 478,
 490
 salivary secretion and,
 383
 blood flow in, 387
 distention of, 490
 emptying of
 "dumping syndrome",
 478
 gastric juice

acidity of, 477
 pepsin content of, 477
 histology of, 384, 386
 iodide trapping in, 629
 motility of
 antral activity, 400
 diencephalon and, 477
 vagal control of, 477,
 478
 nerve fibers to, 479
 reflexes from, 490
 secretion of, 383-86
 adrenal steroids and,
 385
 antral role in, 384, 385,
 476, 477
 carbonic anhydrase and,
 383, 384
 cerebral cortex and, 476
 conditioned reflex, 476
 drug actions on, 476
 electrical potentials and,
 383, 384
 gastrin and, 384, 385,
 486
 histamine and, 383, 386,
 476, 477
 hypoglycemia and, 477
 inhibition of, 384-86
 insulin and, 477
 intestines and, 385
 nervous control of, 384-
 86
 potassium and, 384
 reviews on, 383
 vagus control of, 476,
 477
 smooth muscle of, 400
 thirst receptors in, 363
 Stress responses
 ACTH inactivation and,
 596
 ACTH secretion and, 590,
 592, 594-97, 604
 adaptation to, 253, 254,
 598, 599
 adrenal ascorbate and,
 583, 586
 blood ACTH level and,
 592, 593
 blood clotting and, 473
 capillaries and, 324
 cerebral cortex and, 584
 chlorpromazine and, 585
 corticosteroid secretion
 and, 480, 584
 corticosteroid utilization
 and, 592
 crossed adaptation in, 253,
 254
 drugs and, 585
 epinephrine secretion and,
 590
 hypothalamus and, 583,
 584, 597, 604
 norepinephrine excretion
 and, 473

- posterior pituitary and, 586, 587
 situational response patterns, 473
 thyroid activity and, 618, 622
 types of stress, 596-98
 see also specific stress states
- Strychnine**
 central effects of, 448
 epileptic seizures and, 452, 453
- Succinioxidase system**
 insect muscle and, 174
 invertebrate tissues and, 172
- Swallowing**
 esophagus role in, 476
 mechanism of, 400
- Sweat**
 electrolyte content of, 157
 sodium content of, 362
- Sympathetic nervous system**
 arterial pressure and, 288
 brain circulation and, 333
 bronchi and, 259
 cardiac output and, 285
 circulatory effects of, 484
 coronary circulation and, 333, 487
 denervation sensitivity in, 337
 epinephrine secretion and, 481
 fiber types in, 336
 fluid redistribution and, 338
 heart actions of, 283, 284, 288, 321, 484, 485
 hypothalamohypophyseal fibers, 582
 liver circulation and, 327
 muscular exercise and, 284
 pancreatic secretion and, 479
 pregnancy and, 83
 pulmonary circulation and, 486
 stress resistance, 254
 transcranial stimulation of, 335
 vasoactive agents and, 337
 vasodilator fibers in, 331, 335
 vasomotor responses and, 330
 venous return and, 321
- Synaptic transmission**, 420-26
 acetylcholine and, 420, 421
 active transport in, 214
 chemical transmitters, 560
 electrical vs. chemical factors in, 420-22
 geniculate studies of, 559, 560
 hydrostatic pressure and, 423
 mechanism of, 421, 422
 synaptic delay, 447
 synaptic structure, 420, 422
- T**
- Taste**
 modalities of, 439
- Temperature, body**
 estrous cycles and, 82
 hyperthermia
 circulatory reflexes and, 336
 hypothermia
 bleeding tolerance and, 338
 blood volume and, 304
 circulatory changes in, 337
 coronary flow in, 332
 heart effects of, 304
 ionic shifts and, 304
 lung compliance and, 256
 plasma volume and, 337
 renal concentrating ability and, 126
 renal glucose excretion and, 118
 renal transport mechanisms and, 134
 stress resistance and, 254
 visual processes and, 437
 nerve excitation and, 423
 pregnancy and, 82
 respiration and, 247, 252, 253
 shock and, 338
 tissue blood flow and, 330
- Temperature, environmental**
 cold adaptation
 adrenal secretion and, 598
 age changes in, 599
 cold exposure
 ACTH secretion and, 597
 magnesium and, 639
 stress responses and, 253
 thyroid activity and, 618, 621
 heat exposure
 cardiac output and, 288
 stress responses and, 253
 muscle blood flow and, 329, 330
 thermoreceptors, 439
- Tendon**
 fluid composition of, 140
- Testis**, 76, 77
 cerebral cortex and, 85
 descent of, 87
 estrogens and, 79, 87
 estrogen secretion by, 77
 gonadotropin action on, 77, 85
 perfusion of, 77
- Testosterone**
 ACTH secretion and, 595
 heart effects of, 300
 see also Androgens
- Thalamus**
 afferent mechanisms in, 442
 auditory activity of, 438
 behavior and, 510
 callosal effects on, 444
 consciousness and, 450
 cortical arousal by, 443
 EEG arousal and, 510
 emotion and, 473
 hippocampus and, 459
 non-specific nuclei of visual responses and, 562
 paths to, 440
 recruiting responses from, 459
 reticular formation and, 454
 stimulation of, 459
 thalamocortical relations, 438, 439
 visceral functions of, 473
- Thiamine**
 nerve excitation and, 424
- Thiouracil**
 gestation and, 86
- Thirst**
 antidiuretic hormone and, 128
 calcium and, 126
 causation of, 363
 limbic system and, 509
 potassium and, 126
 prolactin and, 84
- Thyroglobulin**
 degradation of, 633
 thyroid function and, 627, 630-32
- Thyroid gland**, 615-43
 adrenal function and, 579
 adrenal size and, 594
 blood flow in, 622
 corticosteroid inactivation by, 600
 epinephrine and, 622
 goiterogenesis in, 482
 Graves' disease and, 622, 635, 637
 heart and, 299
 hormone storage in, 631
 hormone synthesis in, 628-32
 hormones of bone growth and, 637

- inactivation of, 622
- metamorphosis and, 637
- peripheral actions of, 635-43
- hyperthyroidism, 622, 629, 631, 635, 636, 641
- iodide pump in, 625-29
- kidney function and, 126, 158
- myxedema and, 628, 634, 636, 640
- perchlorate action on, 629, 630
- plasma magnesium and, 156
- pregnancy and, 633, 634
- regulation of, 615-28
 - autoregulation, 625-28
 - brain center for, 619, 620
 - central nervous system and, 617-20
 - epinephrine and, 622
 - estrogens and, 622
 - hypophysectomy and, 623
 - hypothalamus and, 482, 617
 - iodine deficiency and, 627
 - stalk section and, 617
 - vasopressin and, 619, 620
 - see also Thyrotropin, secretion of
- renal hypertension and, 339
- reproduction and, 86
- review on, 615
- thiocyanate action on, 629
- thyroglobulin hydrolysis in, 631
- TSH effects on, 623, 624
- Thyrotropin, 620-25
 - abnormal forms of, 622, 623
 - actions of, 623, 624
 - adenohypophysis content of, 617, 618
 - bioassay of, 624, 625
 - blood content of
 - thyroxine and, 618
 - vasopressin and, 619
 - chemical nature of, 620
 - cytologic origin of, 620
 - distribution of, 624, 625
 - inactivation of, 625
 - inhibitors of, 624
 - iodide pump and, 625-27
 - oxygen consumption and, 639
 - placental transfer of, 81
 - secretion of, 620-23
 - agents depressing, 621
 - cold and, 618, 621
 - dietary iodine and, 627, 628
 - drugs and, 622
 - exercise and, 622
 - glucocorticoids and, 622
 - hypothalamohypophyseal system and, 432, 617-20
 - pathological states and, 622, 623
 - stress and, 618, 622
 - thyroxine and, 618, 621, 622
- Thyroxine
 - adrenal size and, 594
 - analogues of, 639, 640
 - androgen metabolism and, 636
 - ATP breakdown and, 640
 - binding of, 632-35, 638
 - blood TSH and, 618
 - cartilage and, 637
 - cation chelation by, 639, 640
 - cell binding of, 633
 - corticosteroid action and, 637
 - deshalogenase and, 638, 639
 - distribution of, 632
 - enterohepatic circulation of, 635, 636
 - enzymatic changes in, 638, 639
 - enzyme systems and, 640-43
 - epinephrine action and, 637
 - estrogens and action of, 637
 - fetal blood content of, 86
 - "free", 633
 - heart and, 299
 - intestinal loss of, 636
 - lactation and, 84
 - magnesium and, 639
 - metabolic effects of, 639
 - mitochondria and, 640, 641
 - molecule altered in tissues, 637-39
 - morphogenetic effect of, 637
 - peripheral metabolism of, 635
 - phosphorylation uncoupling and, 642
 - placental transfer of, 81
 - protein catabolism and, 354
 - pyridine nucleotides and, 642
 - respiratory control and, 252
 - tissue metabolism and, 640
 - thyroxine-binding globulin, 632
 - transhydrogenase and, 642, 643
 - transport of, 632
 - TSH secretion and, 619
 - turnover rate of, 632, 634, 635
- Touch
 - cortical areas for, 440
 - cortical mechanisms of, 500, 501, 504-6
- Tract, pyramidal
 - anatomy of, 449
 - conduction velocity in, 449
 - electrical activity of, 455, 456
 - excitation of, 449
 - "pyramidal syndrome", 449
 - tremor and, 449
- Transhydrogenase
 - thyroid effect on, 642, 643
- Trehalose
 - muscle fuel role of, 170, 173
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle
 - invertebrate tissues and, 172
 - renal tubular function and, 117
- Trimethylamine oxide
 - excretion of, 133
- Tryptophane
 - biosynthesis of, 56, 57
- Tumors
 - vascular growth in, 324
- U
- Ulcer, peptic
 - conditioned gastric secretion and, 476
 - psychological stress and, 476
- Undernutrition
 - body water and, 362
 - thirst and, 363
- Urea
 - gill excretion of, 133
 - renal excretion of, 130-33
 - active reabsorption in, 124, 125, 130, 132
 - concentration of, 121-32
 - dietary protein and, 130
 - review on, 130
 - urinary concentration and, 131
 - tissue permeability to, 132, 133
 - uremic syndrome and, 132
- Urine
 - acidification of, 120
 - carbon dioxide in, 154
 - concentration of, 121-32
 - pH of, 156
 - proteins of, 157
 - specific gravity of, 127
 - see also Kidney
- Uterus
 - blood flow in, 83, 383
 - blood pressures in, 83
 - carbonic anhydrase in, 87
 - conference on, 75
 - electrical activity of, 84
 - estrogen effects on, 79, 324

- histamine in, 82
 hormone cycles and, 78
 hyperemia of, 324
 hysterectomy effects, 78
 implantation in, 82
 involution of, 85
 maternal blood volume in, 83
 metabolism of, 83
 motility of
 acetylcholine and, 83
 menstrual cycle and, 83
 neurohypophysis and, 85
 ovariectomy and, 85
 oxytocin and, 83, 482
 potassium content in, 83
 relaxin effects on, 80
 sodium content in, 82
 sperm capacitation in, 77
 sperm movement in, 78
 sympathetic nerves and, 83
 trophoblast in, 82
- V
- Vasomotor phenomena
 bradykinin and, 329, 330
 carcinoid and, 325
 central drug actions, 335
 critical closing pressure, 265, 319
 habituation in, 335
 peripheral resistance
 see Peripheral resistance
 reactive hyperemia, 330
 reflex control of, 336
 arteriovenous fistula and, 318
 temperature effects and, 329, 330
 sodium gradients and, 320, 321
 vascular tone
 norepinephrine and, 474
 vasodilators from tissues, 320, 325, 333
 vasoexciter material, 325, 337
- Vasopressin
 ACTH secretion and, 480, 586-88
 adrenal action of, 587
 antidiuretic effect of, 128, 131, 274
 corticosteroid secretion and, 480
 diabetes insipidus and, 481
 electrolyte excretion and, 128, 141
 kidney weight and, 129
 TSH secretion and, 619, 620
- Venous circulation, 326, 327
 abdominal pressure and, 327
- aldosterone secretion and, 604
 anatomy of, 317
 cardiac output and, 290
 caval orifice narrowing, 288
 epinephrine and, 298
 flow resistance in, 318
 hemorrhage and, 338
 hypoxia and, 327
 pressure-size relations and, 327
 pulmonary, 320
 superior cava flow, 326
 sympathetic effects on, 321
 vascular spiders and, 317
 vena cava constriction, 144, 145, 481, 604, 605
 veni-vasomotor reflex, 318, 319, 328, 330
 venoconstriction
 congestive failure and, 318
 evidence for, 327
 hyperventilation and, 327
- Venous pressure
 carbon dioxide and, 327
 electroshock and, 483
 fluid shifts and, 358
 hexamethonium and, 484
 lymph pressure and, 326
 respiratory effects on, 327
 sodium salts and, 361
 tissue blood flow and, 318, 319, 330
 vasomotor tone and, 318, 319, 328
- Vestibular nuclei
 motor functions of, 448
- Vision, 435-37, 525-69
 binocular factors in, 561
 central events in, 557-69
 central mechanisms of, 437, 442
 cerebellum and, 566-69
 color blindness, 537, 538, 549, 550
 color vision, 436, 437, 525, 537, 543-45, 548-52, 556, 562-65
 cortical mechanisms of, 437, 501-6, 510, 513, 561-66
 dark adaptation and, 555
 electroretinography, 545-53
 color blindness and, 550
 color vision and, 565, 566
 comparative, 550-53
 drugs and, 553
 fine structure of ERG, 548-50
 gecko ERG, 533
 human, 546-50
 insect ERG, 534
- interretinal, 541
 night blindness and, 550
 origin of ERG, 526, 539, 541-43
 stimulus change rate, 547, 548
 stimulus duration and, 546, 547
 stimulus intensity and, 547
 waves in ERG, 548-51
 see also Retina, electrical activity of
 eye movements and, 556
 flicker, 437, 502, 529, 551
 hyperactivity and, 435
 inhibitory influences in, 435, 436, 443
 lateral geniculate role in, 559-62
 lens absorption, 552
 movement perception, 568, 569
 night blindness, 550
 optic chiasma section and, 501
 photopic functions in, 536, 543-45, 548-51, 555
 photoreceptor types, 435
 psychophysics of, 525
 retinal interactions, 553-57
 reviews on, 525
 scotopic functions, 550, 555, 566
 sensory deprivation of, 530
 superior colliculus and, 568, 569
 threshold of, 529, 553, 554, 562
 visual discrimination, 501-6, 509
 visual imagery, 435
 see also Retina
- Visual pigments, 531-38
 book on, 531
 cell arrangement of, 528, 529
 cone pigments, 536-38
 deep-sea fishes and, 532
 invertebrate, 533-35
 multiplicity of, 531
 reptiles and, 532, 533
 see also Iodopsin; Retinene; Rhodopsin
- Vitamin A
 deficiency of, 529
 esterification of, 526
 invertebrates and, 533
 visual cells and, 528, 535
- Vitamin B₆
 adrenal secretion and, 581
 gonadotropin sensitivity and, 85

Vitamin B12
 adrenal secretion and, 581
 intestinal absorption of,
 388, 390, 391
 liver binding of, 391
 Vitamin E
 kidney tubules and, 112
 Volume regulation
 ADH secretion and, 364
 aldosterone secretion and,
 336, 604, 605
 heart atria and, 605
 pressure breathing and,
 247
 see also Blood volume,
 regulation of
 Voluntary movement
 stretch reflexes and, 445

W

Water
 cell content of, 149, 150
 intestinal absorption of,
 396, 397
 metabolic, 127
 metabolism of, 111-58
 Water, body
 distribution of, 139, 148,
 149, 358-62
 deprivation effects, 359,
 362, 365
 fluxes in body, 362-66
 intake of, 363
 minimum needs for, 127,
 131
 renal excretion of,

363, 364
 cortisone and, 146
 "free water" clearance, 138
 hormone deficiencies
 and, 145
 plasma volume and, 133
 posture and, 134
 total, 359
 tubular reabsorption of
 mechanism of, 121-30
 site of, 120, 121
 water intoxication, 359,
 360, 362

Z

Zinc
 prostate and, 76

CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES OF VOLUMES 11-22

ADENOHYPOPHYSIS AND ADRENAL CORTEX		
Pituitary-Adrenal System	J. W. Conn, S. S. Fajans	14:453-80
The Anterior Pituitary and Adrenal Cortex	F. L. Engel	15:397-428
Pituitary-Adrenal System	G. Pincus, F. Elmadjian	16:403-28
The Pituitary and Adrenals	W. W. Swingle, W. Kleinberg	17:367-92
Pituitary-Adrenal Relationships	C. N. H. Long	18:409-32
Pituitary and Adrenal Glands	B. T. Donovan, G. W. Harris	19:439-66
Hypothalamus, Adenohypophysis, and Adrenal Cortex	G. Sayers, E. S. Redgate, P. C. Royce	20:243-74
Adenohypophysis and Adrenal Cortex	M. Saffran, J. Saffran	21:403-44
	W. F. Ganong, P. H. Forsham	22:579-614
BLOOD: CLOTTING		
The Coagulation of Blood and Hemostasis	A. J. Quick	12:237-64
Fundamentals of Blood Clotting	J. E. Flynn, R. W. Coon	14:205-34
Blood Clotting and Hemostasis	L. B. Jaques	16:175-214
Blood Clotting	F. D. Mann	19:205-30
Blood Clotting: The Plasma Procoagulants	K. M. Brinkhous	21:271-98
BLOOD: FORMED ELEMENTS		
Hematopoiesis	G. E. Cartwright, M. M. Wintrobe	11:335-54
Blood Gas Transport	R. C. Darling	12:265-88
	E. H. Wood	14:235-58
Blood: Formed Elements	T. F. Dougherty, J. H. Dougherty	15:195-212
	M. H. Jacobs	20:405-30
BLOOD VOLUME		
Blood Volume	M. I. Gregersen	13:397-412
Blood Volume Maintenance and Regulation	I. S. Ravdin, J. M. Walker, J. E. Rhoads	15:165-94
Blood Volume and Its Regulation	E. Brown, J. Hopper, Jr., R. Wennesland	19:231-54
Blood Volume Regulation	E. B. Reeve, T. H. Allen, J. E. Roberts	22:349-80
CIRCULATION, PERIPHERAL		
Peripheral Circulation	E. Ogden, C. E. Hall	11:435-68
The Peripheral Circulation	O. G. Edholm	12:311-44
Peripheral Circulation	K. G. Wakim	13:155-88
	J. R. Pappenheimer	14:259-82
	A. C. Burton	15:213-46
	H. Barcroft	16:215-42
	K. Matthes	17:155-78
	B. Folkow	18:159-94
	L. H. Peterson	19:255-98
Pharmacological Aspects of Peripheral Circulation	D. Bovet, A. Carpi	20:305-38
Peripheral Circulation	A. C. Guyton	21:239-70
	J. M. Crismon	22:317-48
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: BEHAVIOR		
Comparative Physiology (Behavior)	D. S. Lehrman	18:527-42

COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: BLOOD PIGMENTS		
Comparative Physiology: Blood Pigments	C. Manwell	22:191-244
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: CYCLE, PERIODICITY, AND BIOLOGICAL RHYTHMS		
Comparative Physiology: Annual Reproductive Cycles of Marine Invertebrates	A. C. Giese	21:547-76
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: DIGESTION AND NUTRITION		
Comparative Physiology (Nutrition, Feeding, and Digestion)	H. J. Vonk	17:483-98
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: ENDOCRINES		
Comparative Physiology of Invertebrate Endocrines	B. V. Scharrer	15:457-72
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: EXCRETION		
Comparative Physiology (Excretion)	A. W. Martin	20:225-42
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: IONIC AND OSMOTIC REGULATION		
Comparative Physiology: Osmotic and Ionic Regulation in Aquatic Animals	L. C. Beadle	19:329-58
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: MUSCLE		
Comparative Physiology of Invertebrate Muscle	C. A. G. Wiersma	14:159-76
Comparative Physiology: Fuel of Muscle Metabolism	G. I. Drummond, E. C. Black	22:169-90
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: NERVOUS SYS- TEM AND RECEPTORS		
Comparative Physiology of Nervous Systems and Sense Organs	C. L. Prosser	16:103-24
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: RESPIRATION		
Comparative Physiology (Respiration)	E. Zeuthen	17:459-82
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY: TEMPERATURE ACCLIMATIZATION		
Temperature Compensation	F. E. J. Fry	20:207-24
CONNECTIVE AND SUPPORTING TISSUES		
The Physiology of Supporting Tissue	M. J. Dallemagne	12:101-18
Physiology of the Connective Tissue	C. Ragan	14:51-72
The Physiology of Connective Tissue	B. L. Baker, G. D. Abrams	17:61-78
	A. Dorfman, M. B. Mathews	18:69-88
Connective and Supporting Tissues: Bone	F. C. McLean, A. M. Budy	21:69-90
CUTANEOUS RECEPTORS, PAIN, ETC.		
Special Senses: Thermal Receptors	Y. Zotterman	15:357-72
Visceral Receptors	C. Heymans, G. R. de Vleeschhouwer	18:387-408
DEVELOPMENTAL PHYSIOLOGY		
Developmental Physiology	A. M. Schechtman	11:1-20
	J. Runnström, T. Gustafson	13:57-74
	N. T. Spratt, Jr.	15:21-38
	J. Needham	17:37-60
	L. G. Barth	19:41-58
	J. S. Nicholas	22:95-110

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Digestive System	J. E. Thomas, M. H. F. Friedman	11:103-38
	M. I. Grossman	12:205-36
	E. S. Nasset	13:115-32
Physiology of the Digestive System	C. M. Wilhelmj	14:177-204
The Digestive System	C. F. Code	15:107-38
	R. A. Gregory	16:155-74
	F. R. Steggerda	17:129-54
Digestion	B. Uvnäs	18:145-58
Digestive System	S. Mellinkoff	19:175-204
Digestion	K. J. Obrink	20:377-404
Digestive System	H. W. Davenport	21:183-210
The Alimentary Tract	C. A. M. Hogben	22:381-406

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Bioelectric Potentials in the Nervous System and Muscle	D. P. C. Lloyd, A. K. McIntyre	11:173-98
The Electrical Activity of the Brain	W. G. Walter, V. J. Walter	11:199-230
Electrical Activity of the Brain	H. J. Gastaut	13:297-326
	B. R. Kaada	15:39-62

ENDOTOXINS

The Physiological Disturbances Produced by Endotoxins	L. Thomas	16:467-90
---	-----------	-----------

ENERGY METABOLISM

(see also Russian Literature)		
Metabolic Functions of the Endocrine System	S. B. Barker	11:45-82
Energy Metabolism	W. H. Chambers, W. H. Summerson	12:289-310
Metabolic Functions of the Endocrine Glands	J. Tepperman, H. M. Tepperman	12:503-36
	J. A. Russell	13:327-66
Energy Metabolism of Biosynthesis at the Cellular Level	S. Spiegelman, M. Sussman	14:97-114
Energy Metabolism	E. F. DuBois	16:125-34
Tissue Metabolism (Pharmacological Aspects)	M. B. Chenoweth, G. L. Ellman	19:121-50
Energy Metabolism	M. Kleiber	18:35-52

GENETICS: PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Physiological Genetics	D. G. Catcheside	12:47-70
Physiological Aspects of Genetics	N. H. Horowitz, R. D. Owen	16:81-102
	E. L. Tatum, S. R. Gross	18:53-68
	G. W. Beadle	22:45-74

GROWTH

Growth	P. C. Zamecnik, J. C. Aub	12, 71-100
	L. J. Wells	14:31-50
	L. W. Sontag, S. M. Garn	16:37-50
Neoplastic Growth	G. Klein	18:13-34
Growth (Hormonal Regulation)	J. A. Russell, A. E. Wilhelmj	20:43-66

HEARING

Hearing	E. M. Walzl	11:231-44
	B. E. Gernandt	14:433-52
	H. W. Ades	16:391-402
	I. Tasaki	19:417-38

HEART

Heart	J. S. Robb	11:387-434
	A. Hemingway	12:345-68

Heart	H. B. Burchell	13:189-216
	G. Blörck	14:283-314
	A. P. Fishman, A. Cournand	15:247-82
	P. Soulié	16:243-68
	D. E. Gregg	17:179-214
	H. Schaefer	18:195-224
	M. B. Visscher, G. J. Stephens	19:359-96
	V. Lorber	20:97-122
	A. M. Scher	21:211-38
	A. S. Harris	22:283-316
HEAT AND COLD		
Physiological Responses to Heat and Cold	J. D. Hardy	12:119-44
Physiological Effects of Heat and Cold	R. Grant	13:75-98
	S. Robinson	14:73-96
Heat and Cold	A. B. Hertzman	17:79-106
Physiological Aspects of Heat and Cold	J. Bölehrádek	19:59-82
Physiological Aspects of Hypothermia	C. Kayser	19:83-120
Heat and Cold	H. Hensel	21:91-116
KIDNEY, WATER AND ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM		
Kidney	R. A. Phillips	11:493-526
Water Metabolism	J. R. Elkinton	12:145-78
Kidney	J. Trueta	12:369-98
	E. E. Selkurt	13:233-60
Water Metabolism	J. R. Robinson, R. A. McCance	14:115-42
Kidney	A. C. Corcoran, H. Dustan, G. Masson	14:331-62
Water Metabolism	N. M. Keith	15:63-84
The Kidney	R. W. Berliner	16:269-304
Metabolic Activities of the Kidney	D. R. Drury	17:215-42
The Kidney	F. R. Winton	18:225-52
Kidney	S. E. Bradley	19:513-56
Kidney, Water and Electrolyte Metabolism	W. D. Lotspeich	20:339-76
	E. E. Selkurt	21:117-50
Kidney, Water and Electrolytes	A. Leaf	22:111-68
LIVER		
Liver	F. W. Hoffbauer	11:83-102
	J. W. Wilson	13:133-54
	F. C. Mann, F. D. Mann	15:473-92
	R. W. Brauer	18:253-78
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM		
The Lymphatic System	A. White	11:355-86
Lymphatic System	R. L. Webb	14:315-30
METABOLISM (see Kidney; and Energy Metabolism)		
MUSCLE		
Muscle	A. Sandow	11:297-334
	D. K. Hill	13:99-114
The Innervation of Skeletal Muscle	R. Hodes	15:139-64
Muscle	G. A. Feigen	18:89-120
Muscle	S. Gelfan	20:67-96
NERVOUS SYSTEM: CONDUCTION AND TRANSMISSION		
Conduction and Synaptic		

- | | | |
|---|--|------------|
| Transmission in the Nervous System | H. A. Blair | 12:399-420 |
| Conduction and Transmission of Nerve Impulses | T. H. Bullock | 13:261-80 |
| Excitation, Conduction and Synaptic Transmission in the Nervous System | C. McC. Brooks, M. G. F. Fuortes | 14:363-90 |
| Excitation and Conduction in the Nervous System | M. G. Larrabee, C. Edwards | 15:283-304 |
| Excitation and Conduction in Peripheral Nerves | A. von Muralt | 16:305-24 |
| Conduction and Transmission in the Nervous System | F. Crescitelli | 17:243-68 |
| Central and Synaptic Transmission (Pharmacological Aspects) | W. L. M. Perry | 18:279-308 |
| Central and Synaptic Transmission in the Nervous System (Pharmacological Aspects) | W. D. M. Paton | 20:431-70 |
| Biophysical Aspects of Conduction and Transmission in the Nervous System | J. M. Tobias | 21:299-324 |
| Nerve Excitation and Synaptic Transmission | C. S. Spyropoulos, I. Tasaki | 22:407-32 |
| NERVOUS SYSTEM: HIGHER FUNCTIONS | | |
| Physiological Psychology | H. F. Harlow | 11:269-96 |
| Higher Functions of the Nervous System | H. F. Harlow | 15:493-514 |
| | R. B. Malmö | 16:371-90 |
| | D. B. Lindsay | 17:311-38 |
| | H. Jasper, P. Gloor, B. Milner | 18:359-86 |
| Higher Cerebral Functions | R. L. Masland | 20:533-58 |
| High Functions of the Nervous System | J. Olds | 21:381-402 |
| Higher Functions of the Nervous System | W. D. Neff, J. M. Goldberg | 22:499-524 |
| NERVOUS SYSTEM: SOMATIC FUNCTIONS
(see also Russian Literature) | | |
| Somatic Functions of the Nervous System | H. W. Magoun | 11:161-72 |
| | A. A. Ward, Jr. | 12:421-44 |
| | G. Moruzzi | 13:281-96 |
| | M. Hines | 14:391-408 |
| | J. F. Fulton | 15:305-28 |
| | J. M. Brookhart | 16:325-48 |
| | R. B. Livingston, R. Hernández-Peón | 17:269-92 |
| | P. Dell, M. Bonvallet | 18:309-38 |
| | W. R. Adey | 19:489-512 |
| Somatic Aspects of the Nervous System | V. B. Mountcastle | 20:471-508 |
| Somatic Functions of the Nervous System | C. G. Bernhard | 21:325-52 |
| | J. P. Segundo, C. Galeano | 22:433-72 |
| NERVOUS SYSTEM: VISCERAL FUNCTIONS | | |
| Visceral Functions of the Nervous System | W. B. Youmans | 11:139-60 |
| | R. B. Livingston | 12:445-68 |
| | A. Kuntz | 14:409-32 |
| | S. C. Wang | 15:329-56 |
| | U. S. von Euler | 16:349-70 |
| | J. H. Burn | 17:293-310 |
| | R. P. Ahlquist | 18:339-58 |
| | P. D. MacLean | 19:397-416 |
| | H. D. Patton | 20:509-32 |
| | J. W. Mason | 21:353-80 |
| | F. P. Brooks | 22:473-98 |
| PANCREAS AND INSULIN | | |
| The Pancreas and Insulin | C. H. Best, R. E. Haist, G. A. Wrenshall | 17:393-416 |

The Pancreas: Insulin and Glucagon	F. D. W. Lukens	21:445-74
PARATHYROID GLANDS		
The Parathyroids	F. C. Bartter	16:429-44
PHARMACOLOGY (see also Energy Metabolism; and Nervous System, Conduction and Transmission)		
Pharmacology	G. K. Moe, F. E. Shideman	11:565-86
PREFATORY CHAPTERS		
Prefatory Chapter	E. F. DuBois	12:1-6
Prefatory Chapter (Physiology from 1900 to 1920: Incidents, Accidents, and Advances)	C. J. Wiggers	13:1-20
Prefatory Chapter (The Organization of Science)	R. W. Gerard	14:1-12
Prefatory Chapter (Reflections on the Study of Physiology)	O. Loewi	16:1-10
Prefatory Chapter (To the Physiologically Inclined)	F. C. Mann	17:1-16
Prefatory Chapter (Trends in Physiology as seen from South America)	B. A. Houssay	18:1-12
Prefatory Chapter (The Increasing Re- sponsibility of the Physiological Sciences)	G. Liljestrand	19:1-12
Prefatory Chapter — Studies of Some Fundamental Problems by the Use of Aquatic Organisms	W. J. V. Osterhout	20:1-12
The Heat Production of Muscle and Nerve, 1848-1914	A. V. Hill	21:1-18
Prefatory Chapter: Physiology and Medi- cine, A Transition Period	F. C. McLean	22:1-16
PROTOPLASM		
Physical Properties of Protoplasm	M. J. Kopac	12:7-26
	D. F. Waugh	14:13-30
	H. Hyden	16:11-36
Animal Mitochondria	L. Ernster, O. Lindberg	20:13-42
Chemical Influences on Cell Division and Development	A. D. Bass	21:49-68
Nuclear Function and Nuclear-Cytoplas- mic Interactions	D. M. Prescott	22:17-44
RADIATION EFFECTS		
Radiation	L. F. Nims	11:527-44
Radiant Energy	A. Edelmann	12:27-46
Biological Effects of Radiations	H. J. Curtis	13:41-56
Radiation Effects on Mammalian Systems	H. M. Patt	16:51-80
Effects of Radiation on Mammals	E. P. Cronkite, V. P. Bond	18:483-526
	V. P. Bond, E. P. Cronkite	19:299-328
REPRODUCTION		
Reproduction	H. R. Catchpole	11:21-44
	S. A. Asdell	12:537-56
	J. E. Markee	13:367-96
	C. G. Hartman	14:499-518
	P. L. Krohn, S. Zuckerman	15:429-56
	J. H. Leatham	16:445-66
	W. O. Nelson	17:443-58
	R. O. Greep	18:433-56
	C. H. Sawyer, B. V. Critchlow	19:467-88
	T. Mann, C. Lutwak-Mann	20:275-304

Reproduction	R. Caldeyro-Barcia, S. V. Pose, Y. Sica-Blanco, C. Fielitz, L. A. Cibils T. R. Forbes	21:499-546 22:75-94
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM		
Respiration	O. A. M. Wyss	11:469-92
Respiratory System	W. O. Fenn, H. Rahn, A. B. Otis	12:179-204 13:217-32
Respiration	J. S. Gray, F. S. Grodins	14:143-58
Respiratory System	J. L. Whittenberger, J. V. Maloney, Jr.	15:85-106 16:135-54
Respiration	M. Nielsen, E. Asmussen J. H. Comroe, Jr.	17:107-28 18:121-44
Respiratory System	H. Heemstra	19:151-74
Respiration	H. Bjurstedt A. B. Otis	20:159-78 21:151-82
	H.-H. Wang, S. C. Wang J. F. Perkins, Jr.	22:245-82
RUSSIAN LITERATURE		
Recent Advances in Russian Neuro- physiology	W. T. Liberson	19:557-88
Russian Physiology (Cardiovascular Aspects)	E. Simonson	20:123-58
Recent Russian Research in Metabolism and Endocrinology	H. M. Leicester	21:475-98
SKIN		
Physiology of the Skin	E. M. Farber, W. C. Lobitz, Jr.	14:519-34
The Physiology of the Skin	W. B. Shelley, R. P. Arthur	20:179-206
TASTE AND SMELL		
Physiology of Smell and Taste	H. D. Patton	12:469-84
THYROID GLAND		
Thyroid Gland	A. Albert	14:481-98
Thyroid	S. B. Barker	17:417-42
The Thyroid	R. Michel D. H. Solomon, J. T. Dowling	18:457-82 22:615-50
TRANSPORT THROUGH BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES		
Permeability	T. Teorell	11:545-64
Transport through Biological Membranes	H. B. Steinbach H. H. Ussing W. S. Wilde E. J. Harris F. A. Fuhrman	13:21-40 15:1-20 17:17-36 19:13-40 21:19-48
VISION		
Vision	S. A. Talbot	11:245-68
Physiology of Vision	R. Granit H.-T. Chang	12:485-503 15:373-96
The Physiology of Vision	E. N. Willmer	17:339-66
Physiology of Vision	G. S. Brindley F. Crescitelli	20:559-82 22:525-78

CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS OF VOLUMES 11-22

A

Abrams, G. D., 17:61
Ades, H. W., 16:391
Adey, W. R., 19:489
Ahluquist, R. P., 18:339
Albert, A., 14:481
Allen, T. H., 22:349
Arthur, R. P., 20:179
Asdell, S. A., 12:537
Asmussen, E., 15:85
Aub, J. C., 12:71

B

Baker, B. L., 17:61
Barcia, R. C., see Caldey-
ro-Barcia, R.
Barcroft, H., 16:215
Barker, S. B., 11:45;
17:417
Barth, L. G., 19:41
Barter, F. C., 16:429
Bass, A. D., 21:49
Beadle, G. W., 22:45
Beadle, L. C., 19:329
Bělehrádek, J., 19:59
Berliner, R. W., 16:269
Bernhard, C. G., 21:325
Best, C. H., 17:393
Björck, G., 14:283
Bjurstedt, H., 19:151
Black, E. C., 22:169
Blair, H. A., 12:399
Blanco, Y. S., see Sica-
Blanco, Y.
Bond, V. P., 18:484; 19:
299
Bonvallet, M., 18:309
Bovet, D., 20:305
Bradley, S. E., 19:513
Brauer, R. W., 18:253
Brindley, G. S., 20:559
Brinkhaus, K. M., 21:
271
Brookhart, J. M., 16:325
Brooks, C. McC., 14:363
Brooks, F. P., 22:473
Brown, E., 19:231
Budy, A. M., 21:69
Bullock, T. H., 13:261
Burchell, H. B., 13:189
Burn, J. H., 17:293
Burton, A. C., 15:213

C

Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 21:
499
Carpi, A., 20:305
Cartwright, G. E., 11:335
Catcheside, D. G., 12:47
Catchpole, H. R., 11:21
Chambers, W. H., 12:289
Chang, H.-T., 15:373
Chenoweth, M. B., 19:121
Cibils, L. A., 21:499
Code, C. F., 15:107
Comroe, J. H., Jr., 16:
135
Conn, J. W., 14:453
Coon, R. W., 14:205
Corcoran, A. C., 14:331
Cournand, A., 15:247
Crescitelli, F., 17:243;
22:525
Crismon, J. M., 22:317
Critchlow, B. V., 19:487
Cronkite, E. P., 18:483;
19:229
Curtis, H. J., 13:41

D

Dallemagne, M. J., 12:
101
Darling, R. C., 12:265
Davenport, H. W., 21:
183
Dell, P., 18:309
de Vleeschhouwer, G. R.,
see Vleeschhouwer, G. R.
de
Donovan, B. T., 19:439
Dorfman, A., 18:69
Dougherty, J. H., 15:195
Dougherty, T. F., 15:195
Dowling, J. T., 22:615
Drummond, G. I., 22:
169
Drury, D. R., 17:215
DuBois, E. F., 12:1; 16:
125
Dustan, H., 14:331

E

Edelmann, A., 12:27
Edholm, O. G., 12:311

Edwards, C., 15:283
Elkinton, J. R., 12:145
Ellman, G. L., 19:121
Elmadjian, F., 16:403
Engel, F. L., 15:397
Ernstner, L., 20:13
Euler, U. S. von, 16:
349

F

Fajans, S. S., 14:453
Farber, E. M., 14:519
Feigen, G. A., 18:89
Fenn, W. O., 12:179
Fieltz, C., 21:499
Fishman, A. P., 15:247
Flynn, J. E., 14:205
Folkow, B., 18:159
Forbes, T. R., 22:75
Forsham, P. H., 22:579
Friedman, M. H. F., 11:
103
Fry, F. E. J., 20:207
Fuhrman, F. A., 21:19
Fulton, J. F., 15:305
Fuortes, M. G. F., 14:363

G

Galeano, C., 22:433
Ganong, W. F., 22:579
Garn, S. M., 16:37
Gastaut, H. J., 13:297
Gelfan, S., 20:67
Gerard, R. W., 14:1
Gernandt, B. E., 14:433
Giese, A. C., 21:547
Gloor, P., 18:359
Goldberg, J. M., 22:499
Granit, R., 12:485
Grant, R., 13:75
Gray, J. S., 13:217
Greep, R. O., 18:433
Gregersen, M. I., 13:
397
Gregg, D. E., 17:179
Gregory, R. A., 16:155
Grodins, F. S., 13:217
Gross, S. R., 18:53
Grossman, M. I., 12:205
Gustafson, T., 13:57
Guyton, A. C., 21:
239

H

- Haist, R. E., 17:393
 Hall, C. E., 11:435
 Hardy, J. D., 12:119
 Harlow, H. F., 11:269;
 15:493
 Harris, A. S., 22:283
 Harris, E. J., 19:13
 Harris, G. W., 19:439
 Hartman, C. G., 14:499
 Heemstra, H., 18:121
 Hemingway, 12:345
 Hensel, H., 21:91
 Hernández-Peón, R., 17:
 269
 Hertzman, A. B., 17:79
 Heymans, C., 18:387
 Hill, A. V., 21:1
 Hill, D. K., 13:99
 Hines, M., 14:391
 Hodes, R., 15:139
 Hoffbauer, F. W., 11:83
 Hogben, C. A. M., 22:381
 Hopper, J., Jr., 19:231
 Horowitz, N. H., 16:81
 Houssay, B. A., 18:1
 Hyden, H., 16:11

J

- Jacobs, M. H., 20:405
 Jasper, H., 18:359-86
 Jaques, L. B., 16:175

K

- Kaada, B. R., 15:39
 Kayser, C., 19:83
 Keith, N. M., 15:63
 Kleiber, M., 18:35
 Klein, G., 18:13
 Kleinberg, W., 17:367
 Kopac, M. J., 12:7
 Krohn, P. L., 15:429
 Kuntz, A., 14:409

L

- Larrabee, M. G., 15:
 283
 Leaf, A., 22:111
 Leatham, J. H., 16:445
 Lehrman, D. S., 18:527
 Leicester, H. M., 21:
 475
 Liberson, W. T., 19:557
 Liljestrand, G., 19:1
 Lindberg, O., 20:13
 Lindsley, D. B., 17:311
 Livingston, R. B., 12:
 445; 17:269
 Lloyd, D. P. C., 11:173
 Lobitz, W. C., Jr., 14:519

- Loewi, O., 16:1
 Long, C. N. H., 18:409
 Lorber, V., 20:97
 Lotspeich, W. D., 20:339
 Lukens, F. D. W., 21:
 445
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 20:275

M

- McCance, R. A., 14:115
 McIntyre, A. K., 11:173
 McLean, F. C., 21:69;
 22:1
 MacLean, P. D., 19:397
 Magoun, H. W., 11:161
 Malmö, R. B., 16:371
 Maloney, J. V., Jr., 14:
 143
 Mann, C. L., see Lutwak-
 Mann, C.
 Mann, F. C., 15:473; 17:1
 Mann, F. D., 13:473; 15:
 473; 19:205
 Mann, T., 20:275
 Manwell, C., 22:191
 Markee, J. E., 13:367
 Martin, A. W., 20:225
 Masland, R. L., 20:533
 Masson, J. W., 21:353
 Masson, G., 14:331
 Mathews, M. B., 18:69
 Matthes, K., 17:155
 Mellinkoff, S., 19:175
 Michel, R., 18:457
 Milner, B., 18:359
 Moe, G. K., 11:565
 Moruzzi, G., 13:281
 Mountcastle, V. B., 20:
 471
 Murali, A. von, 16:305

N

- Nasset, 13:115
 Needham, J., 17:37
 Neff, W. D., 22:499
 Nelson, W. O., 17:443
 Nicholas, J. S., 22:95
 Nielsen, M., 15:85
 Nims, L. F., 11:527

O

- Obrink, K. J., 20:377
 Ogden, E., 11:435
 Olds, J., 21:381
 Osterhout, W. J. V., 20:1
 Otis, A. B., 12:179; 20:159
 Owen, R. D., 16:81

P

- Pappenheimer, J. R., 14:259

- Paton, W. D. M., 20:
 431
 Patt, H. M., 16:51
 Patton, H. D., 12:469;
 20:509
 Peón, R. H., see Hernán-
 dez-Peón, R.
 Perkins, J. F., Jr., 22:
 245
 Perry, W. L. M., 18:279
 Peterson, L. H., 19:255
 Phillips, R. A., 11:493
 Pincus, G., 16:403
 Pose, S. V., 21:499
 Prescott, D. M., 22:17
 Prosser, C. L., 16:103

Q

- Quick, A. J., 12:237

R

- Ragan, C., 14:51
 Rahn, H., 12:179; 17:107
 Ravid, I. S., 15:165
 Redgate, E. S., 20:243
 Reeve, E. B., 22:349
 Rhoads, J. E., 15:165
 Robb, J. S., 11:387
 Roberts, J. E., 22:349
 Robinson, J. R., 14:115
 Robinson, S., 14:73
 Royce, P. C., 20:243
 Runnström, J., 13:57
 Russell, J. A., 13:327;
 20:43

S

- Saffran, J., 21:403
 Saffran, M., 21:403
 Sandow, A., 11:297
 Sawyer, C. H., 19:467
 Sayers, G., 20:243
 Schaefer, 18:195
 Scharrer, B. V., 15:457
 Schechtman, A. M., 11:1
 Scher, A. M., 21:211
 Segundo, J. P., 22:433
 Selkurt, E. E., 13:233;
 21:117
 Shelley, W. B., 20:179
 Shideman, F. E., 11:565
 Sica-Blanco, Y., 21:499
 Simonson, E., 20:123
 Solomon, D. H., 22:615
 Sontag, L. W., 16:37
 Soulié, P., 16:243
 Spiegelman, S., 14:97
 Spratt, N. T., Jr., 15:
 21
 Spyropoulos, C. S., 22:407
 Steggerda, F. R., 17:129

Steinbach, H. B., 13:21
 Stephens, G. J., 19:359
 Summerson, W. H., 12:
 289
 Sussman, M., 14:97
 Swingle, W. W., 17:367

T

Talbot, S. A., 11:245
 Tasaki, I., 19:417; 22:
 407
 Tatum, E. L., 18:53
 Teorell, T., 11:545
 Tepperman, H. M., 12:
 503
 Tepperman, J., 12:503
 Thomas, J. E., 11:103
 Thomas, L., 16:467
 Tobias, J. M., 21:299
 Trueta, J., 12:369

U

Ussing, H. H., 15:1
 Uvnäs, B., 18:145

V

Visscher, M. B., 19:359
 Vleeschhouwer, G. R. de,
 18:387
 von Euler, U. S., see
 Euler, U. S. von
 Vonk, H. J., 17:483
 von Muralt, A., see Mur-
 alt, A. von

W

Wakim, K. G., 13:155
 Walker, J. M., 15:165
 Walter, V. J., 11:199
 Walter, W. G., 11:199
 Walzl, E. M., 11:231
 Wang, H.-H., 21:151
 Wang, S. C., 15:329; 21:151
 Ward, A. A., Jr., 12:421
 Waugh, D. F., 14:13
 Webb, R. L., 14:315
 Wells, L. J., 14:31
 Wennesland, R., 19:231
 White, A., 11:355

Whittenberger, J. L., 14:
 143

Wierama, C. A. G., 14:
 159
 Wiggers, C. J., 13:1
 Wilde, W. S., 17:17
 Wilhelm, A. E., 20:43
 Wilhelmj, C. M., 14:177
 Willmer, E. N., 17:339
 Wilson, J. W., 13:133
 Winton, F. R., 18:225
 Wintrobe, M. M., 11:335
 Wood, E. H., 14:235
 Wrenshall, G. A., 17:393
 Wyss, O. A. M., 11:469

Y

Youmans, W. B., 11:139

Z

Zamecnik, P. C., 12:71
 Zeuthen, E., 17:459
 Zotterman, Y., 15:357
 Zuckerman, S., 15:429